

1347

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000 | 132 | 293

52

Removal From
Feb. ¹⁹⁴⁴ March

1 3 4 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000 / 132 / 293

521

Removal From Office; (Defascistization)

Feb. ¹⁹⁴⁴ March 1945

13491

ALLIED ~~CONTROL~~ COMMISSION IV.
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM
British Division

SUBJECT: Defence

FILE No. 521/35(6)

TO: Civil Affairs Section

25 March 1945

1. Reference is made to your 22/3/45 of 6 March 1945.
2. For your information, the attached memorandum from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is forwarded.

4556

Officer-in-Charge
British Division

I enclose memo No. 6/354/356 dtd 23 Mar 45, w/attachment.



6/831/358

*Ministero degli Affari Esteri*MEMORANDUM FOR THE ALLIED COMMISSION

Subject: Epuration proceedings.

Reference is made to Memorandum 6/179/88 dated January 17th 1945 on the subject.

Herewith enclosed is a statistic prospectus containing all relevant informations about the epuration proceedings against officials of the diplomatic and consular career of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, as of March 15th.1945.

664



Rome, 23rd. March, 1945

Encl.

4735

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref 10/05/04

6 Mar 40

SUBJECT : Defection

TO : Sec Distribution

1. Efforts will be made to ensure that the fortnightly reports reach this office by the 8th and 23rd of every month at the latest. This allows this office five days normally to check report and Sub-Committees three days to reply to the reports they receive.
2. This section has to compile its monthly report by the 10th and unless the returns are complete by the 8th this section cannot compile the return.
3. Further, these reports are of very little value unless they are promptly received. The law as it stands at present is that the last day for submitting proceedings for officials of the General Administration is the 15th day and as at 31 Jan only 25% had been investigated (all returns not yet in) it is obvious that an extension of time is necessary.
4. It is probable that the present time limit will be extended by another month - but it is only two fortnightly periods. If over-run over such a short time it is to be expected information must reach this Section quickly. No effective action is possible either with Ministries by Sub-Committees or with the Government by this Section if we are not in possession of up-to-date information.

G.A. HARRIS, rls,
Vr CA Section

DISTRIBUTION:-

Vr CA Sec
Chief S/C
Asst Chief S/C
Asst S/C
Asst S/C
Asst S/C

Exec Sec (2)
Asst S/C
Comm Sec S/C
Finance S/C
Sub-Committee S/C
Project S/C

Sec Sec
Asst S/C
Asst S/C
Asst S/C
Comm S/C
Asst

4734

Robert Lee

2017年6月 745

Regression distribution

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
 345 E. 57th St., New York, NY 10022-4178

Page 3 of 10

4-regularity 3/3
 Local 3/3
 Game on 3/3
 Color induction 3/3
 Induction 3/3
 Induced 3/3
 Long Forest 3/3

Public Relations 1/2
 Transportation 3/0
 Political Sec
 Air 2/0
 Navy 2/0
 Public Relations Branch
 Public Safety 1/0

4533

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

SP/6.B/CA

30 Jan 45

SUBJECT: Defenses - Fortnightly Returns.

TO : Transportation S/C
Air Force S/C
Communications S/C
Political Section
Finance S/C

1. Reference this office letter SP/6.B/CA dated 15 Jan 45.
2. Fortnightly Returns for the period ending 30 Dec 44 are now a month overdue. Will you please treat this matter as urgent.

S. H. WHITE Lt Col,
for CSO CA Section

CS/10

4532

10/

Ref: 521

29th January 1945

TO : Major E.L. Palmieri, Civil Affairs Section.

FROM : Political Section.

Reference Mr. Hopkinson's memorandum of the 14th November 1944 and Civil Affairs Section memorandum DF/30/CA of the 6th January 1945.

2. We have now received from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs a statement on the progress of the purge of officials of the diplomatic and consular services as at the 15th January 1945.
3. As Mr. Hopkinson explained in his memorandum the purge proceedings in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs have been carried on in lines rather different from those followed in other ministries. We have, for this reason, found it impossible to complete the fortnightly returns in the standard way and the best method of tackling the problem seems to be that shown in the attached table. I hope this will provide all the information you need. Please let me know if there are any points on which you would like to have further details.

(A. S. HALFORD)
Asst. Political Adviser
Political Section

521

44

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

Epurazione dei ruoli della carriera diplomatico-consolare alla data del 15 Gennaio 1945

	Totale	Gr. 2°	Gr. 3°	Gr. 4°	Gr. 5°	Gr. 5°	Gr. 7°	Gr. 8°	Gr. 9°	Gr. 10°	Gr. 11°
Funzionari in servizio all'8 sett. 1943 (a)	490	17	21	62	51	73	91	55	53	40	27
Funzionari collocati a riposo al 15 Genn. 1945	84	7	7	13	6	13	19	6	6	5	2
Funzionari in servizio al 15 Genn. 1945	406	10	14	49	45	60	72	49	47	35	25
Deferiti a giudizio di epurazione di cui:	135	10	14	49	10	20	21	10	1	-	-
- prosciolti	51	7	8(b)	31	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
- sottoposti a censura.	5	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
- sospesi dal grado e dallo stipendio.	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
- retrocessi	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- dispensati dal servizio.	7	1(c)	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
- in esame	27	1	1	1	1	7	3	7	1	-	-
- non ancora esaminati perchè fuori dell'Italia liberata	40	1	1	11	5	7	13	2	-	-	-

(a) Reclusi i funzionari deceduti dopo tale data.

(b) Di cui 2 collocati successivamente a riposo.

(c) Collocato successivamente a riposo in pendenza del giudizio di epurazione presso la Commissione Centrale.

IL SEGRETARIO DELLA COMMISSIONE DI EPURAZIONE
(Sgd) Russo.

4730

MINISTERO DEI AFFARI ESTERI

Epurazione dei ruoli della carriera diplomatico-consolare alla data del 15 gennaio 1945

	Totale	Gr. 2°	Gr. 3°	Gr. 4°	Gr. 5°	Gr. 6°	Gr. 7°	Gr. 8°	Gr. 9°	Gr. 10°	Gr. 11°
Funzionari in servizio all'8 sett. 1943 (a)	490	17	21	62	51	73	91	55	53	49	27
Funzionari collocati a riposo al 15 Genn. 1945	64	7	7	13	6	13	19	6	6	5	2
Funzionari in servizio al 15 Genn. 1945	406	10	14	49	45	60	72	49	47	35	25
Defeniti a giudizio di epurazione di cui:	135	10	14	49	45	60	72	49	47	35	25
- Prosciolti	51	7	8(b)	31	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
- sottoposti a censura.	5	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
- sospesi dal grado e dallo stipendio.	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
- retrocessi	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- dispensati dal servizio.	7	1(c)	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
- in esame	27	1	1	1	1	7	8	7	1	1	1
- non ancora esaminati perchè fuori dell'Italia liberata	40	1	1	11	5	7	13	2	-	-	-

(a) Esclusi i funzionari deceduti dopo tale data.

(b) Di cui 2 collocati successivamente a riposo.

(c) Collocato successivamente a riposo in pendenza del giudizio di epurazione presso la Commissione Centrale.

IL SEGRETARIO DELLA COMMISSIONE DI EPURAZIONE
(Sgd) Russo.

4622

SUSPENDING													
15-10-1945													
MINISTRY ETC.	Epurn. Commenc.	Persons submitted for Expiration			By AIC		Ordered		Total	Dismissal		Sanctions	
		GIVEN			Rqstd: Made		By Min.			No.		No.	
		I-IV: Lower		TOTAL	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)		(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)
Council of Ministers	6	66	148	254	30	6	1	41	32	30	59	58	
Foreign Affairs	1	49	49	89	13	4	3	20	1	7	3	20	
Ind. Comm. & Labour	3	14	205	219	101	24	-	125	21	10	2	11	
Agriculture	2	7	54	65	11	6	37	74	3	36	7	50	
Public Works	1	2	6	10	10	-	117	125	23	21	10	33	
Justice & Grace	4	61	271	332	49	34	-	83	23	11	16	30	
Finance	2	6	34	40	90	-	10	114	2	47	-	-	
Treasury	2	1	75	76	11	3	22	78	2	23	16	47	
War	3	71	93	164	103	65	23	191	2	5	7	19	
Army	3	24	3	27	17	2	-	19	3	1	12	30	
Air Force	2	30	343	373	206	1	1	208	26	1	16	16	
Public Instruction	4	131	191	322	89	74	79	242	34	23	112	64	
Italian Office	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Interior	3	110	1230	1340	123	254	112	717	27	1	97	56	
Communications	4	74	74	148	3	20	194	196	24	6	143	39	
Ministry of Internal Affairs	1	3	146	149	-	-	-	-	10	43	10	43	
Controlled or dependent bodies	71	13	925	938	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Commune & Province of Rome	1	-	336	336	28	21	489	545	10	25	28	63	
Professional Body Code of War	1	634	4336	4970	45	24	-	69	-	-	14	referred	
Royal House	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	100	
Justice Cont. J. & C. of the War Ministry	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	19	5	37	74	
" " Ministry of Comm.	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	
" under Min. of Ind. Comm. & Labour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	40	105	427	
" " Comm. & Public Works	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	25	57	60	
		124	1401	3782	10063	1258	600	2907	4763	587	1112		1

47428

DECISION

Lesser

Sanctions

No. & No.

(i) (j) (k) (l)

1358

6223
REGIS
Lower

Epura. Comme.	Persons submitted for Epuration			By AHC Regis: Made: by Min.			Total	Dismissal No.	Sanctions No.	Acquittals No.	Total
	TV:Lower	GAIES	TOTAL	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
6	66	148	254	34	6	1	41	32	59	65	156
1	46	40	86	19	4	2	25	1	3	11	15
3	14	205	219	141	24	-	165	21	41	10	53
2	7	36	43	11	6	57	74	3	7	2	14
2	2	5	7	13	-	117	130	29	45	59	136
4	34	274	308	47	34	-	81	29	16	26	71
5	6	34	40	20	6	16	42	2	-	1	3
7	1	75	76	11	3	22	36	2	16	24	42
8	15	73	88	45	3	23	71	2	7	19	28
9	15	10	25	17	3	-	20	3	122	277	401
10	34	249	283	43	3	1	204	28	16	59	102
11	124	104	228	53	74	79	226	34	116	14	164
12	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	116	1350	1466	449	234	100	777	27	77	50	174
14	70	70	140	20	20	1743	1963	24	643	112	1659
15	146	146	292	-	-	-	-	10	10	3	13
16	71	13	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	1	236	237	28	24	489	535	10	23	5	43
18	434	434	868	43	24	-	69	-	(41 removed from the lists)	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	1)	57	1	77
20	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	120	48	125	250
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	25	6	52
22	124	1131	1255	1250	100	2907	4765	537	1461	1530	3578

Political Section AH
H-5

Notes of a Meeting
of
Sub-Group Representatives

27 Jan 45

TR/S.10/62

1. Attention was drawn to the fact that the 1945 plan, extended the time for the completion of proceedings of the first four years to 29 Jan and for the initiation of proceedings in other years of previous schedule, centrally by one month to the 29 Feb 45 and those countries provincially by three months to the 29 Apr.
Mr. G. BROWN stated that it was now likely that matters could be finished within the time limits in business practice and that further extensions might be needed.
Sub-Commissioners should however be able to get proceedings finished within these new time limits.
2. Mr. G. BROWN referred to COMMISSIONER's report on the work of the system and informed Sub-Commissioners that the report was interesting and was well liked for general but was too long to read in detail.
The report looked to be concrete and logical in the working details. The report contained certain statistics which had been extracted and circulated for information to the Sub-Commissioners. The report was not the final version and was not their respective finalities. Sub-Commissioners should get a number of recommendations to complete their terms. In this regard to the directives which had been sent by the H.C. to the various countries, which in the whole, pointed towards a conclusion and being produced and being circulated.
3. Sub-Commissioner was informed that the H.C. had received a report from a member of the H.C. that in an interview with him had been asked a question which had been asked and received by him and he had given a number of detailed comments to him. He was particularly happy with the H.C. engaged in the movement, considered them to be very good. He stated that it might be necessary to have a report of it in 1945 and that the matter should run in 1945 territory.
4. It was agreed that it was unnecessary to put 20 minutes spent in the H.C. which in 1945 was expected.
Conclusion should not be taken to actions taken by the H.C. except in consultation with the Secretary. There were other things proposed (which were not done) and work for the H.C. effort. The Sub-Commissioners were to request that the report be taken into consideration under Article 10 of the H.C.
5. Most Sub-Commissioners had found that they could only get the information required by the H.C. directly from their country and not from the Secretariat Commission. The original instruction was that the Secretariat Commission should

4723

provide the information. Sub-Commissions should be arranged for the personnel branch of the ministry concerned to provide this information. A directive to this effect has been issued.

7. List "A", Exam. Instructions No 67 has under revision. It was noted that it contained no reference at all to senior personnel of services for which certain Sub-Commissions were responsible. Sub-Commissions should consider whether any appointments should be included. It was indicated that the list should be exclusive and apply only to the senior appointments which it was possible to be made. Any appointments proposed should be submitted within 2 days.

8. The following points by Sub-Commissions are in issue:-

- a) It is proposed re-employment by the High Government of persons suspended by AGC. In some districts some persons are now even suspended for over a year and the Italian Government are advised to re-employ them. It is thought that the Government should be told that such persons should appear before the relevant Commission before they are re-employed. This was a matter of high policy which would have to be decided at a higher level.
- b) Public Safety are instructed to see that the returns include figures as to the number of officers of 3rd or 4th grade. Prison personnel should be included. It is the duty of the Public Safety. See letter to appropriate national Public Safety and Land Force Sub-Commissions.
- c) It was suggested that a provincial commission was at the time in Naples was working with University professors relating to the matter of the Minister of Education. It was suggested to the Sub-Commission to make further enquiries.
- d) There was no objection to the Sub-Commission continuing to include the figures relating to Insurance Companies.
- e) A further supply of revised forms was suggested.

DISTRIBUTION:

Mr. G. J. J.	Room 200	1st Sec
3rd Sec	2nd Sec	2nd Sec
3rd Sec	3rd Sec	3rd Sec
4th Sec	4th Sec	4th Sec
5th Sec	5th Sec	5th Sec
6th Sec	6th Sec	6th Sec
7th Sec	7th Sec	7th Sec
8th Sec	8th Sec	8th Sec
9th Sec	9th Sec	9th Sec
10th Sec	10th Sec	10th Sec

425-44

QUESTIONS: $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{COOH} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{COO}^- + \text{H}_3\text{O}^+$

11. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 277, 1996, 1000-1001.

100
 90
 80
 70
 60
 50
 40
 30
 20
 10
 0

Soil, white to col.
pale, on section

[illegible]

9/15 1994

Public Works
Public Works
Public Works
Public Works
Public Works

O/S
O/S
O/S
New S/A.
Completed

4/25
Completions 3/3
Production 2/3

57 Jan 64

1000

50488704 36/5048 22 5 509 12.

Col. George L. Del
Rm. 204 Station

2/5 2008
2/5 2008
2/5 2008
2/5 2008

Susan Webb
 Public Works
 Finance S/O
 Community S/O
 Public Works
 Finance S/O

1. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{3} = \frac{1}{6}$
 2. $\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{1}{5} = \frac{1}{20}$
 3. $\frac{1}{6} \times \frac{1}{7} = \frac{1}{42}$
 4. $\frac{1}{8} \times \frac{1}{9} = \frac{1}{72}$
 5. $\frac{1}{10} \times \frac{1}{11} = \frac{1}{110}$
 6. $\frac{1}{12} \times \frac{1}{13} = \frac{1}{156}$
 7. $\frac{1}{14} \times \frac{1}{15} = \frac{1}{210}$
 8. $\frac{1}{16} \times \frac{1}{17} = \frac{1}{272}$
 9. $\frac{1}{18} \times \frac{1}{19} = \frac{1}{342}$
 10. $\frac{1}{20} \times \frac{1}{21} = \frac{1}{420}$

[illegible]

CC
C2
C2
C2
C2

88/ET/1/2

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1945. 9. 13

1110

1364

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERIEPURAZIONE DEI RUOLI DELLA CARRIERA DIPLOMATICO-CONSOLARE ALLA DATA DEL 15 GENNAIO 1945

	Totale	Gr.2°	Gr.3°	Gr.4°	Gr.5°	Gr.6°	Gr.7°	Gr. 8°	Gr.
Funzionari in servizio all'8 sett. 1943 (a)	490	17	21	62	51	73	91	55	53
Funzionari collocati a riposo al 15 Genn.1945	64	7	7	13	6	13	19	6	6
Funzionari in servizio al 15 Gennaio 1945	406	10	14	49	45	60	72	49	47
Deferiti a giudizio di epurazione di cui :	135	10	14	49	10	20	21	10	1
- prosciolti	51	7	8 (b)	31	3	1	-	1	-
- sottoposti a censura	5	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
- sospesi dal grado e dallo stipendio	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
- retrocessi	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
- dispensati dal servizio	7	1 (c)	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
- in esame	27	1	1	1	1	7	8	7	1
- non ancora esaminati perchè fuori dell'Italia liberata	40	1	1	11	5	7	13	2	-

(a) Esclusi i funzionari deceduti dopo tale data.

(b) Di cui 2 collocati successivamente a riposo.

(c) Collocato successivamente a riposo in pendenza del giudizio di epurazione presso la Commissione.

IL SEGRETARIO DELLA COMMISSIONE DI EPURAZIONE



MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERIRUOLI DELLA CARRIERA DIPLOMATICO-CONSOLARE ALLA DATA DEL 15 GENNAIO 1945

	Totale	Gr. 2°	Gr. 3°	Gr. 4°	Gr. 5°	Gr. 6°	Gr. 7°	Gr. 8°	Gr. 9°	Gr. 10°	Gr. 11°
o	490	17	21	62	51	73	91	55	53	40	27
945	64	7	7	13	6	13	19	6	6	5	2
o	406	10	14	49	45	60	72	49	47	35	25
i	135	10	14	49	10	20	21	10	1	-	-
	51	7	8 (b)	31	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
ra	5	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
e	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vi	7	1 (c)	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	27	1	1	1	1	7	8	7	1	-	-
ati											
Ita	40	1	1	11	5	7	13	2	-	-	-

onari deceduti dopo tale data.
 ti successivamente a riposo.

ssivamente a riposo in pendenza del giudizio di epurazione presso la Commissione Centrale.

IL SEGRETARIO DELLA COMMISSIONE DI EPURAZIONE

[Handwritten signature]



Political Section

CENTROAMERICAN ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

JOSEPH ROBERTO GONZALEZ

WIS
AH

02/01/64

15 Jan 4

SUBJECT: Defection - Partial Daily Returns.

TO : For Distribution.

I. Enclosed herewith for the period ending 15 Jan 64 are two copies of the sub-branch report, please distribute them, and of the returns.



E. M. Miller, Lt Col,
for HQ G2 Section

DISTRIBUTION

1. Sub-branch 2/C
2. Sub-branch 1/C
3. Sub-branch 1/C
4. Sub-branch 1/C
5. Sub-branch 1/C
6. Sub-branch 1/C
7. Sub-branch 1/C
8. Sub-branch 1/C
9. Sub-branch 1/C
10. Sub-branch 1/C

1. Sub-branch 2/C
2. Sub-branch 1/C
3. Sub-branch 1/C
4. Sub-branch 1/C
5. Sub-branch 1/C
6. Sub-branch 1/C
7. Sub-branch 1/C
8. Sub-branch 1/C
9. Sub-branch 1/C
10. Sub-branch 1/C

4723

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

LE/3B/CA

6 Jan 45

SUBJECT : Defascism - Grades I-IV Officials
TO : Political Section

The time limit for the compilation of proceedings against officials of the first four grades (and equivalent rank in the State Railways) expired on 30 Dec 44.

Will you please forward to this Section a summary in the following form:-

Grade I - IV Officials	cleared -
	dismissed -
	time extended
Total Grade I - IV Officials	-

S.H. WHITE Lt Col.
for CSO CA Section

W.S.

AB/is

I suppose this refers to Grades I to IV in all W. Ger. services. Can the Ly. H. produce this info? I sh^d have thought that the various S/Cms. sh^d have approached the respective Govt. Dept. direct.

4:22

7/1/45

4044

14 November 1944

TO : Major R. L. Palmieri
Civil Affairs Section

FROM : Political Section

1. You recently left a note here saying that the Spontaneous Commission had not been getting any statistical material from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and asked us whether any reports were coming out.

2. I had a word with Del Balzo of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs about this, and he tells me that they hope to be able to produce complete data within two or three weeks. The reason for the delay is that, owing to the absence of many members of the Italian Diplomatic Service abroad, it has not been possible to deal with them in exactly the same way as the Government Department at home. As you know, they are the first department to set up a commission of their own for investigating the collaboration of their members with the Republican Fascists and Germans. This has been proceeding, and the following action has been taken.

a. Under Article 2 of Decree No. 257 of October 11, 1944, fifteen Ministers and Consuls General have been placed on the retired list.

b. Under the present Spontaneous Commission Decrees, persons in the junior grades who are liable to be placed upon the retired list, have the right to be heard in their own defense. This is not possible in the case of those serving abroad, and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs have, therefore, adopted the procedure of applying a law of the 11 April 1926. As a result of which 55 persons from the 5th to the 11th grade have been put on the retired list.

c. The High Commissioner of Spontaneous has denounced 24 persons of whom 23 are Ministers or Consuls General. Sixteen of these are under judgment and the case will be settled in November, or at the latest, December. The other 7 are still abroad or in Northern Italy.

H. L. d'A. HOKINSON
Acting Vice President, Political Section

4522

WS
HH

2000-2001

521

- ENV 20

WARREN ALBION COMMISSION
120 304
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

2 March 47

10/15/47

SUBJECT: Defascinating Reports

10 : See Distribution

- 1 The existing progress report forms have been slightly altered. Copies of the revised forms (both Italian and English) can be obtained from the Chief Clerk Civil Affairs Section.
- 2 With exception of the introduction of columns (i & e) the alterations in the form will be with the purpose of clarifying points of difficulty and the instructions at the foot of the form have been re-written for the same purpose.
- 3 In column (i) will be entered only the names of the Court of Appeal which EXCEEDS the maximum 24 days of the Court hearing. The object of this is so that the total number of hearings may be obtained (by deducting Col (1) from (i) and adding (2)).
- 4 The new form will be taken into use forthwith. Returns already rendered for 20/4/47 will be re-written, but no return for 15 Mar will be made on the old form either by the Ministry or by the Commissions.

[Signature]
G.R. URBAN Esq.,
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

RECEIVED:-
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47

10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47

10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47
10/15/47

[illegible]4. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 1995, 29, 1445.

Fig. 6. $\sigma_{\text{eff}} = \frac{\sigma}{\sqrt{N}}$ vs. N . The solid line shows the theoretical prediction from eq. (10) and the open circles show the results of the numerical simulations.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

C. R. WAINMAN and
V. D. WAINMAN
1976 223

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	52
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Order of the
~~_____~~
 Order of the

521

42

DATE: 11/11/2023

1. The first part of the report, which is the most important, is the description of the project. This part should be written in a clear and concise manner, and should include a brief history of the project, its objectives, and the scope of the work. It should also include a list of the people involved in the project, and a description of the resources that were used.

1. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

2. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

3. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

4. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

5. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

6. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

7. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

8. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

9. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

10. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

11. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

12. The first individual mentioned in the text of the 1957. References made in the text of the 1957. The corresponding numbers of 1957.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR OF THE FBI

Subject: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible text]
2. [Illegible text]
3. [Illegible text]
4. [Illegible text]
5. [Illegible text]
6. [Illegible text]
7. [Illegible text]

4/2/83

1. The following conditions of employment are hereby approved, and the employee is hereby notified of the same. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees.

2. The employee is hereby notified that the Government is not responsible for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees.

3. The employee is hereby notified that the Government is not responsible for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees.

4. The employee is hereby notified that the Government is not responsible for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees.

5. The employee is hereby notified that the Government is not responsible for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees.

6. The employee is hereby notified that the Government is not responsible for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees.

7. The employee is hereby notified that the Government is not responsible for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees. It is the policy of the Government to provide for the health, safety and welfare of its employees.

Transition Age: 185
 Duration: 1.5 hrs
 Location: 1000

Circle 1 on Reader Service Card

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR, FBI

Re: Matters of Judging Commissioners

While the House of Representatives is in the process of the law, this case is not with its spirit. The House of Representatives is in the process of the law, this case is not with its spirit. The House of Representatives is in the process of the law, this case is not with its spirit.

1. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied.

2. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied.

3. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied.

4. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied.

5. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied.

6. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied.

7. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied.

8. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied. The law is not to be applied.

2. **University of Maryland System**

10

15

1. Investigatory activities of these agencies must be designed to produce the best of results. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective.

2. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective.

3. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective.

4. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective.

5. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective.

6. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective.

7. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective. The agencies must be able to conduct their activities in a manner which they will find most effective.

5771

...in the ... of ...

- 17 The ... of ...
- 18 The ... of ...
- 19 The ... of ...
- 20 The ... of ...
- 21 The ... of ...
- 22 The ... of ...
- 23 The ... of ...
- 24 The ... of ...
- 25 The ... of ...
- 26 The ... of ...
- 27 The ... of ...
- 28 The ... of ...
- 29 The ... of ...
- 30 The ... of ...
- 31 The ... of ...
- 32 The ... of ...
- 33 The ... of ...
- 34 The ... of ...
- 35 The ... of ...
- 36 The ... of ...
- 37 The ... of ...
- 38 The ... of ...
- 39 The ... of ...
- 40 The ... of ...
- 41 The ... of ...
- 42 The ... of ...
- 43 The ... of ...
- 44 The ... of ...
- 45 The ... of ...
- 46 The ... of ...
- 47 The ... of ...
- 48 The ... of ...
- 49 The ... of ...
- 50 The ... of ...
- 51 The ... of ...
- 52 The ... of ...
- 53 The ... of ...
- 54 The ... of ...
- 55 The ... of ...
- 56 The ... of ...
- 57 The ... of ...
- 58 The ... of ...
- 59 The ... of ...
- 60 The ... of ...
- 61 The ... of ...
- 62 The ... of ...
- 63 The ... of ...
- 64 The ... of ...
- 65 The ... of ...
- 66 The ... of ...
- 67 The ... of ...
- 68 The ... of ...
- 69 The ... of ...
- 70 The ... of ...
- 71 The ... of ...
- 72 The ... of ...
- 73 The ... of ...
- 74 The ... of ...
- 75 The ... of ...
- 76 The ... of ...
- 77 The ... of ...
- 78 The ... of ...
- 79 The ... of ...
- 80 The ... of ...
- 81 The ... of ...
- 82 The ... of ...
- 83 The ... of ...
- 84 The ... of ...
- 85 The ... of ...
- 86 The ... of ...
- 87 The ... of ...
- 88 The ... of ...
- 89 The ... of ...
- 90 The ... of ...
- 91 The ... of ...
- 92 The ... of ...
- 93 The ... of ...
- 94 The ... of ...
- 95 The ... of ...
- 96 The ... of ...
- 97 The ... of ...
- 98 The ... of ...
- 99 The ... of ...
- 100 The ... of ...

...

...

1390

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

1391

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RECEIVED

NOV 1963

NOV 1963

NOV 1963

1392

SM

RECOMMENDATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS
APR 1961
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

14 Jan 61

Barry J. ...

Recommendation - Recommendation to ... 1 - 2 - 257 - 605

Recommendation - Recommendation to ...

The ... is ... it ...
... in ...
... 30 days ...
... 30 days ...
... 30 days ...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...
- 11. ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...
- 16. ...
- 17. ...

[Handwritten signature]

... 4803

RECOMMENDATIONS :

- 10. ...
- 11. ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...
- 16. ...
- 17. ...
- 18. ...
- 19. ...
- 20. ...
- 21. ...
- 22. ...
- 23. ...
- 24. ...
- 25. ...
- 26. ...
- 27. ...
- 28. ...
- 29. ...
- 30. ...

The enclosed document is a copy of the original document, as received by the Bureau of Civil Liberties and Human Rights, dated 10/10/78. It is being provided to you for your information. The document is being provided to you for your information. The document is being provided to you for your information.

- 1. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 2. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 3. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 4. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 5. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 6. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 7. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 8. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 9. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 10. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 11. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 12. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 13. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 14. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 15. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 16. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 17. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 18. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 19. The document is being provided to you for your information.
- 20. The document is being provided to you for your information.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

ENCLOSURES :

101	Document 1	Document 1
102	Document 2	Document 2
103	Document 3	Document 3
104	Document 4	Document 4
105	Document 5	Document 5
106	Document 6	Document 6
107	Document 7	Document 7
108	Document 8	Document 8
109	Document 9	Document 9
110	Document 10	Document 10
111	Document 11	Document 11
112	Document 12	Document 12
113	Document 13	Document 13
114	Document 14	Document 14
115	Document 15	Document 15
116	Document 16	Document 16
117	Document 17	Document 17
118	Document 18	Document 18
119	Document 19	Document 19
120	Document 20	Document 20

Enclosure 1 (Document 1) is being provided to you for your information.

1394

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
L.F. 314
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

11/5.13/45

27 Jan 45

SUBJECT : Information - Amendments to Bureau's Dec 144 - 257 - 25
TO : See Distribution

30.1.45

Reference this office 11/5.13/45 of 14 Jan.

Please destroy the copy of 11/5.13/45 sent with a cover of this office 11/5.13/45 of 14 Jan and substitute the attached. The latter itself should however be retained.

BY ORDER OF THE CHIEF OF COMMISSION:

[Signature]

C. L. BUCHANAN, Jr.
Lt. Col. Section
1005 21

DISTRIBUTION:-

12 Bureau Region
13 Berlin Region
14 Florence Region
15 London Region
16 Moscow Region
17 New York Region
18 Paris Region
19 Rome Region
20 San Francisco Region
21 Tokyo Region
22 Washington Region
23 Public Affairs 2/3

24 Berlin Region
25 Cologne Region
26 Frankfurt Region
27 Hamburg Region
28 Munich Region
29 Nuremberg Region
30 Saar Region
31 Silesia Region
32 Upper Silesia Region
33 Lower Silesia Region
34 Poznan Region
35 Lodz Region
36 Breslau Region
37 Katowice Region
38 Lublin Region
39 Warsaw Region
40 Krakow Region
41 Vilnius Region
42 Riga Region
43 Tallinn Region
44 Helsinki Region
45 Stockholm Region
46 Copenhagen Region
47 Oslo Region
48 Bern Region
49 Zurich Region
50 Geneva Region
51 Rome Region
52 Naples Region
53 Palermo Region
54 Catania Region
55 Messina Region
56 Reggio Calabria Region
57 Cosenza Region
58 Catanzaro Region
59 Lamezia Terme Region
60 Reggio Emilia Region
61 Modena Region
62 Parma Region
63 Piacenza Region
64 Mantova Region
65 Verona Region
66 Vicenza Region
67 Padova Region
68 Treviso Region
69 Udine Region
70 Gorizia Region
71 Trieste Region
72 Trieste Region
73 Trieste Region
74 Trieste Region
75 Trieste Region
76 Trieste Region
77 Trieste Region
78 Trieste Region
79 Trieste Region
80 Trieste Region
81 Trieste Region
82 Trieste Region
83 Trieste Region
84 Trieste Region
85 Trieste Region
86 Trieste Region
87 Trieste Region
88 Trieste Region
89 Trieste Region
90 Trieste Region
91 Trieste Region
92 Trieste Region
93 Trieste Region
94 Trieste Region
95 Trieste Region
96 Trieste Region
97 Trieste Region
98 Trieste Region
99 Trieste Region
100 Trieste Region

Concrete 2/3
Public Works 2/3
Finance 2/3
Agriculture 2/3
Air 2/3
Army 2/3
Navy 2/3
Communications 2/3
Transportation 2/3
Education 2/3

4707

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref DF/6A/CA

5 Jan 45

SUBJECT : Defascism - Fortnightly returns

TO	: Econ Sec	P. Wks S/C
	Agr S/C	Tnspt S/C
	Commerce S/C	Comms S/C
	Fin S/C	Pol Sec

Reference DF/6A/AS of 5 Sep.

- 1 The following amendments will be made to the report Forms
 - a) English Forms (as to both)
 - i) Heading of Col d

delete	"suspensions"
insert	"referred"
 - ii) Footnote

delete	"for instance"
delete	commencing "suspensions ordered" incl -
	to end of sentence
insert	"cases referred to Epuration commissions"
 - b) Italian Forms
 - i) Titolo della colonna d

omettere	"sospensioni"
inserire	"rinvii"
 - ii) Nota

omettere	"per esempio"
omettere	cominciando da "delle sospensioni disposte"
	fino alla fine del periodo
inserire	"dei rinvii alla Commissione di Epurazione"
- 2 Please notify the Ministries to amend the forms accordingly and ask them to be good enough to make new returns for the period ending 31 Dec showing the total "rinvii" instead of "sospensioni".

S.H. WHITE Lt Col
for CSO CA Sec

4506

4043

NAVIGATIONAL SECTION, A.S.

FORWARD SIDE 22 JAN 1964
(Date)

12 CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CHIEF OF STAFF
CHIEF ADVISORY COUNCIL
CHIEF OF BUREAU
AIR SUB-COMMISSION
NAVIGATION SUB-COMMISSION
OUTBOARD ENGINE AND
REGISTRATION SUB-COMMISSION
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
TRAINING B. of E. SUB-COMMISSION
LAND PROGRESS SUB-COMMISSION (P.H.)
LEGAL, SUB-COMMISSION
NAVY SUB-COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
STREETING SUB-COMMISSION
REGIONAL DIRECTOR
CURRENT SEC. SEC. 113711
FOR ADVISORY ACTION
Info and Retention/Return
Approval and Return
Consent and Return
See Dr. SCHWARTZ/TOFFI/BOY'S/
REPORT'S Remarks

REMARKS:

return to

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
 XP WISXOIONCLOWEXCONSOEJHONCE' ONC
 PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE BRANCH
 ITALIAN THEATRE HEADQUARTERS
 P.W.B. UNIT No. 12 U.S.A.P.O. 512

20 January 1945

Mr. Henry H.A.d'A. Hopkinson
 Acting Vice President
 Allied Commission
 Rome

Byr Lush. (with p.p.)

Dear Mr. Hopkinson:

not at very satisfactory
 explanation. I think.

Herewith is the report from Mrs. Murray on the
 summary of January 2nd that you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

[Signature]

Jan. 21.

[Signature]
 GEORGE W. ELMAN
 A.D.P.W.O. Italy

enc.

Cos has seen

[Signature]

23/1

4505

145

PRESS READING BUREAU

January 20, 1945

TO: Mr. G. Edman

FROM: Mrs. N.D. Murray

SUBJECT: Epuration and punishment of fascist crimes, summary of Jan. 2.

In compiling from the Italian Press specific summaries on given subjects the PRB staff has always first and foremost in mind a completely objective point of view. I believe we have adhered to this tenet with scrupulous faith. The objections raised against the summary on Epuration, above mentioned, are in my opinion, unfounded on the following grounds:

1) Epuration in itself is a subject that has been continuously criticised by the Italian Press. We have been giving always all sides as they appeared on the Press.

2) The few trials that have taken place, the slowness with which epuration has been carried out, all the delays and the general incapacity of the authorities to press forward this issue to a satisfactory pace in order to be able to begin to reestablish some kind of order into the caotic state of affairs of this country has been a critical issue in the Italian Press.

3) It is not the fault of the PRB if "epuration" is dealt more vigorously by the leftist press. We are reporting the fact, we are not expressing our opinion.

4) The special summary of Jan. 2 reported what was said on "epuration" in the Italian Press, during that period by:

Italia Libera (daily paper of the Action Party) article by Alberto Giano;

Realta' Politica (weekly paper) article by Achille Battaglia;

Unita' (daily paper of the Communist Party) article by Velio Spano;

La Punta (weekly paper of the Demo-Christian Party) article by Gino Giuliani.

It seems to me that we presented the point of view on "epuration" of three distinct parties: extreme left, center left, center conservative.

Natalie Murray
4/26/45

ALBERTO CIANCA, Head of the
Fascist Party, in the
Fascist Party, Head of the

RECEIVED 12 20 51

I have drawn the
attention to
it is.

1944 Jan. 19.

SUBJECT: THE FASCIST PARTY, HEAD OF THE

I. GENERAL PRINCIPLES AND AN OUTLINE OF THE

After the formation of the second Bonomi Government, the Fascist Party, Head of the Fascist Party, seems to be extremely uncertain, due to the prevalence in the new cabinet of moderate and conservative forces, and after the resignation of Count Carlo Sforza.

Alberto Cianca, in an article entitled "What will be the fate of the High Commissioner?", appearing in the 30th December issue of L'ITALIA LIBERA (Action Party), analyzes this very question.

Cianca observes that from Calvi to today through modifications introduced in the law and the formation of newly added Commissioners, the euphoric machinery has functioned with painful slowness, but with some undeniable results. Sforza's resignation, comments Cianca, is therefore an index to a situation which cannot a but arouse the most legitimate unrest in the conscience of the people. This is unrest was aggravated by the decision announced by the Hon. Bonomi through his press office, that he was going to entrust this post not to a political man, but to a judiciary man, justifying the fact with the statement that it was impossible to find a successor to Sforza. If such an impossibility did exist, declares Cianca, the Bonomi Government should admit defeat in this field, and it would then have say of the practice it had left. Cianca believes that this "impossibility" derives only from the fact that political men of clear antifascist backgrounds and a decided desire to operate refuse to assume the position of High Commissioner because of the general government policy in this regard.

Bonomi's statement said that in the punishment of the responsible heads of Fascism one should proceed in the spirit of justice, and not in a sense of political party vengeance. What does this mean substantially? asks Cianca? This is the same formula which is used by the defenders of the guilty ones, and by their accomplices, comments Cianca. To ask that all those who are responsible for Italy's errors and disasters, all of them, beginning at the top, does this mean that one gives proof of taking sides? asks Cianca. And is it taking sides that has prompted patriots in recently liberated and still occupied areas to make those responsible for Fascism pay for their misdeeds? When will people realize, concludes Cianca, that if justice cannot affirm itself through legal ways, it will look for another way out?

After the formation of the second Bonomi Government, the date of the High Commissioner for Emigration and Colonizations against Fascism seems to be extremely uncertain, due to the prevalence in the new cabinet of moderate and conservative forces, and after the resignation of Count Carlo Sforza.

Alberto Cianca, in an article entitled "What will be the fate of the High Commissioner?", appearing in the 30th December issue of *ITALIA LIBERA* (Action Party), analyzes this very question.

Cianca observes that from Calmeo to today through modifications introduced in the law and the formation of newly added Commissariats, the emigration machinery has functioned with painful slowness, but with some undeniable results. Sforza's resignation comments Cianca, is therefore an index to a situation which cannot a but arouse the most legitimate unrest in the conscience of the people. It is unrest aggravated by the decision announced by the Hon. Bonomi through his press office, that he was going to entrust this post not to a political man, but to a judiciary man, justifying the fact with the statement that it was impossible to find a successor to Sforza. If such an impossibility did exist, declares Cianca, the Bonomi Government should admit defeat in this field, and it would then lose any of the prestige it had left. Cianca believes that this "impossibility" derives only from the fact that political men of clear antifascist backgrounds and a decided desire to emigrate refuse to assume the position of High Commissioner because of the general government policy in this regard.

Bonomi's statement said that "in the punishment of the responsible heads of Fascism one should proceed in the spirit of justice, and not in a sense of political party vengeance." What does this mean substantially, asks Cianca? This is the same formula which is used by the defenders of the guilty ones, and by their accomplices, comments Cianca. To ask that all those who are responsible for Italy's sorrows and disaster, all of them, beginning at the top... does this mean that one gives proof of taking sides? asks Cianca, and is it taking sides that has prompted patriots in recently liberated and still occupied areas to make those responsible for Fascism pay for their misdeeds? When will people realize, concludes Cianca, that if justice cannot affirm itself through legal ways, it will look for another way on?

Regarding the necessary reforms of the law on emigration as requested by the High Commissioner, Ubaldo Battaglia writes a clear comment in the first number of *ITALIA POLITICA* entitled "Emigration by Categories".

His thesis is that regular laws should be sufficient to remove incorruptible and corrupt bureaucrats from office. While a special law, called "provisions against Fascism" is an entirely different matter, Battaglia believes that this law should strike at entire categories of people who proved to be worthy and faithful servants of the Fascist state. For example, comments Battaglia, it is not at all necessary to pass judgment on individual responsibilities in certain categories. He believes that a collective, automatic emigration by "categories" is essential if emigration wants to free the greater part of groups of employees who are working in unrelentingly and fear. It is his belief that there exist certain

position in the hierarchy of the state or of a service in which people could not possibly serve without assuming the greater political and governmental responsibilities. "The Prefect for example," besides representing the head of the Government in his province, and carrying out its directives, was also the President of the Provincial Council or Corporazione, and the Provincial Commission for sending political prisoners in exile. But did it then have to find for the sake of censure, what his superior personal responsibilities were? His faults are implicit with the position. The same holds true for ambassadors, Cabinet members, Foreign office employees, etc." He adds that those should be censured "by categories," and for those who feel they have been unjustly censured, there should be set up special judicial bodies or courts of appeal.

Ugo Spino, in an editorial appearing in the January 3rd issue of *UNITA* (Communist), states that after the Government crisis "censure seems to have fallen into oblivion" and that none, especially the Communists, can admit that this important problem be left unsolved. Spino reaffirms the formula of "striking at the top and being more lenient further down the scale" admitting that the present law and the organization of the High Commission do not totally correspond to the requirements. He comments that in the field of censoring those high on the scale, the results have not been very brilliant. He cites the example of General Garzanti, former Fascist minister, former Fascist colonial governor, who is still holding a high post. The same day Spino, can be said for the amazingly mild sentence passed against Ochetto, Talon, Azolini, Pentimalli and Del Totto. These facts, states Spino, certainly do not help to give Italians the sensation of an energetic censure.

L. PUNTA, a paper issued by the youth division of the Christian Democratic Party, in an article entitled "Why isn't Censure Being Carried Out?", written by Gino Giuliani, attacks the thesis that a formation of a permanent court is necessary to carry out censure properly.

The proposal is not acceptable to the young Christian Democrat for two reasons:

1. If the law on censure is a "revolutionary law" as has been repeatedly stated, it can only be exceptional and temporary. The people of Italy cannot be exposed permanently to a constant political censorship.
2. It is a grave mistake to entrust censure to ordinary judges. Censure is inherently a political task and requires special qualifications on the part of its judges.

It is interesting to note that the youth organ of the Christian Democratic Party, whose conformity to legalism and constitutional formalism has always been one of its strong points, expresses such an unorthodox view for its party on this problem. The young Christian Democrat, in fact, concludes by stating that if one really wants to carry out censure, it is necessary to take it away completely from the regular courts and entrust it to "temporary revolutionary organs, governed by special laws."

II. DENOUNCEMENTS

implicit with the point he covered. The same holds true for ambassadors, Cabinet members, Foreign Office employees, etc." He adds that these should be expurged "by categorical", and for those who feel they have been unjustly expurged, there should be set up special judiciary bodies or courts of appeal.

Uello Spino, in an editorial appearing in the January 3rd issue of *UNITA* (Communist), states that after the government's "expurgation" seems to have fallen into oblivion and that those especially the Communists, can admit that this important problem be left uninvolved. Spino reaffirms the formula of "striking at the top and being more delicate further down the scale" admitting that the present law and the organization of the High Commissioner do not totally correspond to the requirements. He comments that in the field of expurgating those high on the scale, the results have not been very brilliant. He cites the example of General Gezzera, former Fascist minister, former Fascist colonial governor, who is still holding a high post. The same may Spino, can be said for the amazingly mild sentence passed against Oshotto, Talora, Azzeini, Pentimalli and Del Totto. These facts, states Spino, certainly do not help to give Italians the sensation of an energetic expurgation.

LA FEMME, a paper issued by the youth division of the Christian Democratic Party, in an article entitled "Why isn't Expurgation Being Carried Out?", written by Gino Giuliani, attacks the thesis that a formation of a permanent court is necessary to carry out expurgation properly.

The proposal is not acceptable to the young Christian Democrat for two reasons:

1. If the law on expurgation is a "revolutionary law" as has been repeatedly stated, it can only be exceptional and temporary. The people of Italy cannot be exposed permanently to a constant political censorship.
2. It is a grave mistake to entrust expurgation to ordinary judges. Expurgation is eminently a political task and requires special qualifications on the part of its judges.

It is interesting to note how the youth organ of the Christian Democratic Party, whose conformity to legalism and constitutional formalism has always been one of its strong points, expresses such an unorthodox view for its party on this problem. The young Christian Democrat, in fact, concludes by stating that if one really wants to carry out expurgation, it is necessary to take it away completely from the regular courts and entrust it to "temporary revolutionary organs, governed by special laws."

II. DENOUNCEMENTS

AVANTI (Socialist) is also doing a publication by Alfredo Misuri, ID BESTIALS, draws attention to the strong moral and political background of the book and points out to the High Commissioner in charge of expurgation the facts on the part of Alfredo Misuri who with the law on book trials is being out his antifascism, while he himself admits to have carried out five hundred punitive expeditions against anti-fascists.

1406

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2161

CONFIDENTIAL

4-10-1964

100-111, 107-1-1

The Indian position of this section
is not entirely without merit. The
word "merit" is used in the sense that
it is not subject to the same standards
as the other. The Indian position is
not the same.

The Indian position is not the same
as the other. The Indian position is
not the same.

151

三、

1993

Political Sec

MEMORANDUM FOR THE COMMISSION
L-3-394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

HH
HH

DT/3.10/45

15 Jan 45

SUBJECT: Defascism - Meeting
TO: All Distribution

HH
Will you attend this
meeting?
HH
16/1/45

I should be most
grateful if you could do so!

1. A meeting to discuss the present state of defascistization of the F.O. is required to which we shall have to obtain (pamphlets) etc. The following matters will be discussed or dealt with:-
 - a) Programme under L. 297
 - b) Programme under L. 157
 - c) Effect of Government on 2 of 45
 - d) Disposal of and disposal

By Jan. 17.

[Signature]

C.S. 1115-11-001,
for 20-11-Section

DISTRIBUTION:-
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394

Secy Sec
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394
L-3-394

[Signature]

HH
17/1/45

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

CC 44
JAN 6

SUBJECT: Re-organization of the Epuration-
al Procedure.

FILE No. P/521

TO : Vice President, Civil Affairs Section 30 December 1944

1. The Admiral has it from the Prime Minister that he proposes the re-organization of the Epurational Procedures. He proposes to appoint Sig. Patani as High Commissioner for sanctions against Fascism. He will be the titular head but control of Epurational Procedures, in reality, will be held in the hands of the President of the Council.
2. It appears also to be contemplated that the 4 sub-commissions will be placed under the Ministries which best can handle the particular phase of the work assigned to each of the sub-commissions.
3. The Admiral queries whether this procedure contravenes the terms of the Decree. If so, he wishes to ask Bonomi to furnish him with particulars of a new epurational structure should that be necessary.
May I please have your comment?

521

W. Schott
WILLIAM W. SCHOTT

Vice-President, Political Section

4688

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Tel: 525

Ref. DF/LB/CA

1st January, 1945.

SUBJECT: Reorganisation of the Epurational Procedures.

TO : VP POLITICAL SECTION.

1. Reference your P/521 dated 30th December, 1944, the existing DLL 159 by Part 5 (Articles 40 and 41) creates the office of a High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism, and for Assistant High Commissioners, and this body is responsible for carrying out the decree and supervising the work of all organisations by which sanctions against Fascism are carried out.
2. I am not very clear from your memorandum exactly what is being proposed by the Prime Minister, but it would appear that he is contemplating a set up other than that created by Part 5 of DLL 159. His proposals appear to involve a High Commissioner divorced from his Assistant High Commissioners, who will be apparently under certain Ministries.
3. Such an arrangement appears to involve a departure from DLL 159 and therefore to require an amending decree. It also appears, on the face of it, to be unworkable as the High Commissioner will, in fact, have no control over epurational proceedings. Surely it would be better to abolish this office altogether if the Prime Minister proposes to put the four branches under four distinct Ministries, a proposal which in itself seems to be of doubtful propriety.

G. R. Upjohn

G. R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA Section.
DCOS.

Civil Affairs Section says that nothing definite yet
has been done to change the machinery of Epuration, and
that a draft of a new decree is awaited.

Jan. 4. 1945.

CC 44

G.R.U.

→

9 ✓ RWS

4637

Report of a Meeting

Sub-Committee on Administrative

03/3.10/34.

3 Jan 35

1. Two members were asked to see that the following errors in compilation of returns did not recur:

(a) Classification of international returns to Ex. 300: the only returns to be submitted by Sub-Committee are the of foreign returns, one from each Sub-Committee in a report of Govt Employees and Govt Employees, unless approved for separate returns in respect of a particular service or group of countries has been obtained.

(b) Only the classification in the form will be used. If an employment is not precisely described, it will be included in the class whose grade is most nearly equivalent. If figures are required in respect of employment of lower grades than those mentioned.

(c) Column 6 will include the estimate of total number of employees to whom the 30 Dec 34 applies. It will increase in further territory to be taken over.

(d) Columns 6 and 7 must be the in financial investigation, as this is a separate column (a) should be shown, followed with (b) and (c) in the margin, and the total, and the word entered.

(e) The description mentioned will be used only with the word entered. It should be an inspection committee for consideration.

2. The Committee should also obtain the list of returns for Col (i) namely the number of persons mentioned in the form 10 Jan 35, and the returns in classes 30 Dec 34 and 30 Dec 34, and the returns in the very little of how much returns to be made. The Committee should also obtain the returns for the 30 Dec 34 and submit them at the first. There is only one further return before the 30 Jan 35 to enable Sub-Committee to observe progress. For the reference of Col (e) with (b) should be the number of persons and progress.

3. Sub-Committee should also obtain the list of returns for Col (i) namely the number of persons mentioned in the form 10 Jan 35, and the returns in classes 30 Dec 34 and 30 Dec 34, and the returns in the very little of how much returns to be made. The Committee should also obtain the returns for the 30 Dec 34 and submit them at the first. There is only one further return before the 30 Jan 35 to enable Sub-Committee to observe progress. For the reference of Col (e) with (b) should be the number of persons and progress.

4. The Committee should also obtain the list of returns for Col (i) namely the number of persons mentioned in the form 10 Jan 35, and the returns in classes 30 Dec 34 and 30 Dec 34, and the returns in the very little of how much returns to be made. The Committee should also obtain the returns for the 30 Dec 34 and submit them at the first. There is only one further return before the 30 Jan 35 to enable Sub-Committee to observe progress. For the reference of Col (e) with (b) should be the number of persons and progress.

5. As a result of the above Committee should all the returns in Col (b) will increase, for such persons as the Committee should obtain in the same way that 30 Dec 34, and the returns in the very little of how much returns to be made. The Committee should also obtain the returns for the 30 Dec 34 and submit them at the first. There is only one further return before the 30 Jan 35 to enable Sub-Committee to observe progress. For the reference of Col (e) with (b) should be the number of persons and progress.

4506

DISCONTINUED

03/3.10/34

03/3.10/34

03/3.10/34

1417

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS,
426th C.I.C. Detachment,
APO SF 94

DDI/30

1 January 1945.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE OFFICER IN CHARGE:

SUBJECT: Political Situation in Rome.
RE: Summary for Month of December 1944.

1. ITALIAN GOVERNMENT:

Inasmuch as the new four-party coalition government (Socialist and Action parties not participating) was not actually formed until about the middle of December and with the opening meeting of the new Council of Ministers taking place on 20 December 1944, the limited activity of the government concerned itself with proposals for the creation of consultative organs, which would be the direct expressions of the vital forces in the country. These groups would serve to give direct support to the government and would satisfy the need for greater popular representation in the execution of governmental functions. Other measures considered at the Council meetings during the month were:

- a. The preparation of electoral lists for municipal elections next spring;
- b. The creation of an interministerial committee to coordinate the work of economic reconstruction;
- c. The granting of greater power to the Food Commissioner, which might bring about better supervision and a more equitable distribution of the foodstuffs;
- d. The stabilization of the "lira" and a reorganization of income-tax rates to permit more stable budget conditions;
- e. The passage of special measures giving Sicily and Sardinia a greater degree of autonomy, but with the definite understanding that any separatist activity will be opposed by the government;
- f. The official reiteration by BONOMI, both at a Council meeting and in a radio address on 17 December 1944, that the future of Italy depends on the early liberation of the country and the conclusion of the war; that the first duty of Italians was to fight and contribute to the winning of the war;
- g. Recognition of the Committee of Liberation in Northern Italy, by the government as its representative there (worthy of note because of the existing friction in Rome between the C.I.C. and the government).

CONFIDENTIAL

4884
4/45

CONFIDENTIAL

At one writing, the conclusions to be drawn concerning the new Italian government are that it is more compact and has the advantage of an organized opposition in the Socialist and action parties and that it thus has a greater chance of surviving and, through its compactness, of more easily solving the countless problems confronting it. It is still in a more or less formative stage, however, and we are therefore unable to predict with any degree of certainty how stable and centrally strong the government will prove itself to be. Much depends on a satisfactory solution (partially, at least) of the economic problem, ~~problem~~, on an improvement of the police protection, one of which has given rise to unchecked criminal activity, on the just treatment of the question of operations, with its many ramifications, and, but not least, on united effort on the part of the constituted members of the government.

The reorganization of the aspirational procedures, a matter of importance for the maintenance of harmonious relations between the left and right elements of the government, has not, as yet, been tackled by the government. As stated in previous reports, it has been reported that the four sub-commissions will be placed under the Ministries which can best handle the particular cases assigned to each of the sub-commissions (e.g., Punishment of Fascist Crimes would be under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Justice). Governmental action is easily excited and proper handling should most certainly bolster the position of the new cabinet. Free reports submitted to this office, the work of the four sub-commissions for the month is as follows:

2. Punishment of Fascist Crimes:

Arrests ordered:	19
Arrests effected:	6
Denunciations received and examined:	241
Denunciations investigated:	23
Denunciations referred to lower courts for disposition:	212
Cases referred to the High Court of Justice:	2

The two cases already sent to the High Court of Justice are the accusation of espionage against six Senators, whose trial is tentatively scheduled for 8 January 1945, and the charges against General RUATTA, and accomplices, which include the ROSSINI murder, failure to defend Rome against the Germans and responsibility for the collapse of the Italian Army. This latter trial is tentatively set for 22 January 1945. Still under investigation, but nearing completion is the case of the masters of the Fascist Special Tribunal. The sentencing of the Generals PARTINELLI and DEL VITO to twenty years imprisonment can be listed as an accomplishment of this commission.

b. Operation of the Administration:

Cases handled:	13,630	4333
Cases referred to the Substitution Committee of the Ministries:	704	

CONFIDENTIAL

Dismissals effected by the Commission
(excluding those of the Committees
of the Ministries):

136

c. Removal of Profits of the Regime:

Cases received:
Cases under investigation:
Sequestrations effected:

186
129
69

d. Liquidation of Fascist Properties:

Figures quoted below are total and cover the entire
period of activity of this Commission.

Value of Furniture and Furnishings:	\$ 383,374.94
Value of accounts:	36,109.15
Value of buildings:	1,751,895.42
Grand Total:-	\$2,171,479.51

With the official announcement, on 27 December 1944, of the resignation of Count Carlo SPINOLA as High Commissioner for Sanctions Against Fascism, it is very likely that, in the near future, the Council of Ministers will reorganize the operational structure along the lines mentioned above. The announcement added that SPINOLA would be replaced by a judge of the High Court of Justice.

In conclusion, it may be stated that the newly-formed government, apparently more stable and compact, will be tested during the next few weeks and that the populace is anxiously awaiting developments which will determine the fate and actual capabilities of the four-party coalition. The opposition has, since the solution of the crisis, been surprisingly inactive, but has made many suggestions for reform and improvement. It is reasonable to assume that an earnest effort on the part of the new government to cope with the confused economic and social situation will do much to increase its prestige and delay another ministerial crisis.

IV. POLITICAL PARTIES:

The powerful Demo-Christian party, center of the political axis, has made substantial gains when one considers the importance of the Ministries it now holds in the government. With RODINO as one of the Vice-Premiers, who has very liberal tendencies and is considered pro-monarchical by the leftists, and with DR CASPERI as Minister of Foreign Affairs, the Demo-Christians, who also control the Ministries of Justice and Labor (TUPINI and GROSSI, respectively), find themselves in a very advantageous position. A consolidation of the forces of the Demo-Christians, Liberals and Right-wing elements of the Labor Democrats, all three of which are represented in the government, would most certainly present a serious threat to the so-called parties of the "masses" - Socialists, Communists and Actionists.

With the Communists the only definitely leftist group to be represented in the new government, the Socialists and Actionists have been fit

CONFIDENTIAL

to strengthen their achieved pact and reports received by this office indicate that the Socialist-Communist alliance has been seriously threatened by the participation of the Communists, while the Socialists and Action Party preferred to abstain and to form the opposition. No appreciable rift has occurred to date, but there is reason to believe that dissensions will take place in the respective party newspapers in the near future.

The principal issue discussed in the press during the month centered upon the basic question of the respective rights of the new government and of the Committee of National Liberation, with frequent allusions by the leftist press to the mistake made by BONOMI in considering GARIBOLDI, Lieutenant General of the Wehr, the highest constituted authority and not the Committee of National Liberation. This was advanced as the reason by both the Socialist and Action parties for not participating in the government and it was further alleged by these opposition groups that the government, formed as it was, does not truly represent the people. The question of the position of the U.S.A. of Northern Italy, though answered by BONOMI when he said it was the representative of the government there, has elicited much comment by the Socialists, who contend that it is merely another convenient expedient.

Most important along the lines of political parties is the gradual, but definite, widening of the breach as manifested by the alignment of Socialists and Actionists to form the opposition, the improvement of relationship between Social-Christians and liberals and the split caused by the presentation of the problem of U.S.A. versus the government. The position of the Communists, who are represented both in the government and in the opposition by virtue of the statement issued in "UNITA" of 10 December 1944, which reaffirmed united action by both Communists and Socialists, has elicited much speculation as to the role that they will play in the composite political picture. Well-informed circles report that the cooperation of the Communists in governmental activity will be of a passive nature and that, in reality, it will prove to be a deterrent to the successful accomplishment of the work at hand.

The presence of several small parties and movements on the political scene, each of which is primarily interested in furthering its own ends, renders the entire political picture somewhat confused despite the apparent consolidations by both left and right elements. Any workable arrangement along these lines would most certainly depend upon the political education of the masses, a tremendous and long-range undertaking, and upon the elimination of those factors which, at present, compel certain individuals to join certain parties.

III. SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Investigation into the causes of the food riots of the 7th, 8th, and 9th of December 1944, by Special Agents NITTI and VERTICCHIO, of this office, revealed no subversive angle. The much-publicized hunger march scheduled for 15 December 1944, failed to materialize and investigation by the above-named Agents and Special Agent MOONEY, disclosed that precautionary measures by the local police, combined with previous arrests had been the chief cause for the cancellation of the manifestation. Of more immediate concern from the subversive point of view is the publication and distribution of manifests and posters which idealize on the German offensive on the Western front. This

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

matter is currently under investigation and results will be reported in later reports.

Investigation continues of reports concerning the formation of "fifth-column" groups, the concealment of arms and munitions and incidents which endanger Allied military personnel, but there are no new developments to report at this time.

A close watch is being maintained on the subversive situation in general, as it is the opinion of this office that attempts will be made by interested parties to organize their forces by using every available means -- economic discontent, recent military successes of the Germans, inadequate and inefficient police force and general propaganda.

So close is the relationship between such factors as criminal activity and subversive manifestations, that it is reasonable to assume that a more efficient and adequate police force will serve as insurance against future threats and will make possible the apprehension of responsible individuals, thus insuring also the building up of a certain respect for law and order. A direct result would be removal of those factors which might aggravate what might otherwise be considered a normal situation.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS:

a. The evasion of the call to arms in certain sections of Southern Italy and Sicily has been mentioned as a possible reason for the increase in crime in Southern Italy, and for riots in Sicily. If aggravated, this may easily develop into a security problem.

b. The abuses practiced by the on-officers of the "taxis" have created a state of discontent among the general populace and reliable sources indicate that public opinion blames the Allied authorities for not intervening and putting a stop to the irregularities.

c. It has been reported that the Socialist Party is spreading a rumor that the Carabinieri force is to be strengthened to a total of 150,000 and that it will be equipped with American weapons and vehicles. The purpose, according to the Socialists, would be to preclude the possibility of a Communist revolution in Italy, and also of the establishment of a Republican state. The rumor adds that this plan is being sponsored by the American and British, who are interested in maintaining the monarchy. The reliability of this information is presently unknown.

d. The Communist party, it is reliably reported, is expanding its propaganda program and is using as an appeal, the furnishing of foods at reduced prices to regularly-enrolled members. It is further reported that the loss incurred in selling at these low prices is met by the Party itself, which in turn is subsidized by Russia. This report has been received from several sources during the past two months, but it has not been possible to corroborate it by direct evidence.

e. Economic and social conditions continue to be unsatisfactory and the coming of winter has aggravated the problem. The average

CONFIDENTIAL

civilian is basically interested in food, shelter and employment and, as stated in previous reports, the solution of these problems will do much to alleviate pressure from other sources.

[Signature]
DOMENIC J. ZULLO,
Special Agent, S.I.C.

4683

CONFIDENTIAL

1423

ALLIED ~~CONTROL~~ COMMISSION
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM
Political Section

SUBJECT: Re-organization of the Epurational Procedures. FILE No. P/521
TO : Vice President, Civil Affairs Section 30 December 1944

1. The Admiral has it from the Prime Minister that he proposes the re-organization of the Epurational Procedures. He proposes to appoint Sig. Batani as High Commissioner for sanctions against Fascism. He will be the titular head but control of Epurational Procedures, in reality, will be held in the hands of the President of the Council.
2. It appears also to be contemplated that the 4 sub-commissions will be placed under the Ministries which best can handle the particular phase of the work assigned to each of the sub-commissions.
3. The Admiral queries whether this procedure contravenes the terms of the Decree. If so, he wishes to ask Romani to furnish him with particulars of a new epurational structure should that be necessary. May I please have your comment?

WILLIAM W. SCHOTT
Acting Vice President, Political Section 4888

WS

1. List the administrative actions taken by

the following individuals in the period from 1945 to 1948:

1. [Name] [Date] [Action]
2. [Name] [Date] [Action]
3. [Name] [Date] [Action]
4. [Name] [Date] [Action]
5. [Name] [Date] [Action]
6. [Name] [Date] [Action]
7. [Name] [Date] [Action]
8. [Name] [Date] [Action]
9. [Name] [Date] [Action]
10. [Name] [Date] [Action]
11. [Name] [Date] [Action]
12. [Name] [Date] [Action]
13. [Name] [Date] [Action]
14. [Name] [Date] [Action]

4053

4682

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. [illegible]
8. [illegible]
9. [illegible]
10. [illegible]
11. [illegible]
12. [illegible]
13. [illegible]
14. [illegible]
15. [illegible]
16. [illegible]

17. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

18. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

19. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

20. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

21. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

22. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

23. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

24. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

25. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

26. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

27. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

28. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

29. The Commission shall have the right to request the President to issue a proclamation or executive order.

1. The Commission on the ...

2. The Commission on the ...

3. The Commission on the ...

4. The Commission on the ...

5. The Commission on the ...

6. The Commission on the ...

7. The Commission on the ...

8. The Commission on the ...

9. The Commission on the ...

10. The Commission on the ...

11. The Commission on the ...

12. The Commission on the ...

13. The Commission on the ...

14. The Commission on the ...

15. The Commission on the ...

36. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
37. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
38. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
39. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
40. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
41. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
42. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
43. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
44. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
45. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
46. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
47. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.
48. Jan 197 27 Jan 1977. The following information was received from the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., on January 27, 1977.

46068

785 0112

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

4033

1 4 3 3

patience

2017-08-24

8-24

code: 0005.0.0.02

• 2000年12月1日

City residents' community participation

21 July 2017

1 4 3 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DL 258 OF 23 OCT 44

RULES OF PROCEDURE

For

ESTIMATION

under

Part II of DL 139

4683

C. Sec

21 Nov 44

ILL 205 of 23 Oct 44

RULES OF PROCEDURE

for expatriation proceedings under Part IV of ILL 159

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version below is only a literal translation; the object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the decree.

Changes are referred to the Italian text in all points of detail or details of procedure or details. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

Preparation for trial and trial	Arts. 1-5, 11, 25
Arrest and execution of sentence	" 9-12, 20, 23
Provisional proceedings	" 13-17
Provisions after and before	" 18-24
Transmissions	" 25-30

INTRODUCTION AND FIELD OF APPLICATION

1 Except as provided in Art 2, these proceedings for a written order to expatriate shall be initiated by the High Commissioner for Expatriation (HCE).

2 The decree referred to in Art 11 of ILL 159 shall read to the HCE a list of their employees within the provisions of Arts 14 and 17 of that law, and such employees is in their possession concerning employees to whom the provisions of Arts 12 and 13 of the said decree are considered to apply.

What, however, may mean 200, is of opinion that it has sufficient evidence to justify expatriation proceedings against an employee, it may fully a charge with the appropriate hearing Commission which, before entering the case, shall send to the HCE a list of the names of the persons because.

The HCE may, if he so desires, reserve to himself the initiation of any such proceeding.

The HCE shall examine expatriation proceedings before the appropriate Commission of first instance against those who, on the evidence received by him from such a list of commissions of expatriation in order to acquire of his own office, he is who, when should be considered or receive some other such document authorized by Part II of the said decree.

DISCOVERY

3 Every body shall supply to the HCE all information and documents he may possess.

Where political or military secrets are involved, prior authorization shall be obtained from the President of the Council of Ministers, (PM) who shall be satisfied that such secrets are necessary during the examination and

the version below is not a literal translation, its effect is to inform officers conventionally of the provisions contained in the decree.

Officers are referred to the Russian text of all points of detail or matters of procedure or dispute. The English suggests points of detail to the original text and to clarify the meaning.

Preparation for trial and trial
arrests and execution of sentence
Executive Proceedings
Executive Orders and Decrees
Miscellaneous

Article 11-11.25
" 9-12.2, 23
" 13-17
" 18-24
" 25-30

INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION OF PROSECUTION

1. Except as provided in Art. 2, no proceedings for a violation under Art. 11 of the 1951 shall be instituted by the High Commissioner for Defense (HCD).

2. The evidence referred to in Art. 11 of the 1951 shall be sent to the HCD and must be accompanied by the provisions of Arts. 14 and 17 of that decree and also by the provisions of Arts. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

3. However, any such body is of opinion that it has sufficient evidence to justify institution proceedings against an employee, it may file a charge with the appropriate hearing Commission; which, before making the case, shall send to the HCD a list of the names of the persons concerned. This list may, if so desired, reserve to himself the institution of any such proceedings.

4. The HCD shall examine any such proceedings before the appropriate Commission of three members against those who, on the evidence received by the HCD, are found to be concerned or concerned to acquiesce in the two cases, he is obliged to ensure that the HCD is satisfied in some other manner that the HCD is satisfied.

DISCOVERY

4682

5. Every body shall supply to the HCD all information and documents he may demand.

Where political or military society are involved, prior authorization shall be obtained from the President of the Council of Ministers, (PM) who may lay down the conditions to be observed during the examination and transmission of such documents.

REFERENCE

6. The Commission of first instance, on receiving with the relative documents a request for the commission that if proceeding, shall cause the HCD to be informed of the charges against him and invite him to submit his defense within a stated time limit which in any case shall not be less than ten days.

During such period the person concerned shall have the right to consult (relevant) records in the secretariat of the Commission.

- 2 -

- 5 The defense shall be filed with the Secretariat of the Commission. An employee living in a commune other than that in which the Commission is located may file his defense through the head of the office in which he works.
- The head of the office will without delay forward the sum to the Secretariat of the Commission.

FINDING AND SENTENCE

- 6 The Commission of first instance having made such further enquiries under Art 14 of ILL 159 as it may deem necessary in view of the evidence before it and the defense of the person concerned and shall pronounce its findings supported by short reasons for the same.
- 7 In cases under Art 14 of ILL 159, where there is no evidence of fascist participation or improper conduct the Epuration Commission may instead of dismissal, award such lesser punishment as is allowed by the said article.
- 8 No penalty shall be imposed when a title mentioned in Art 14 of ILL 159 has been awarded as a mere honour and the person concerned did not participate in the events for which the title was first awarded.
- Similarly those who became officers in the IWSN as a result of a collective draft into the Militia of units which existed in other Government services shall not be penalised unless the person concerned made a specific request for such transfer.
- Nevertheless dismissal or any other penalty authorized by Art 14 of the above-mentioned decree may be ordered in the cases of those who exploited such titles or their position in the Militia in order to obtain for themselves any particular advantage which, generally speaking, other persons similarly situated could not obtain.

APPEALS

- 9 Any appeal by the person concerned or by the HC against a decision of the Commission of first instance shall be filed at the Secretariat of the said Commission and shall be forwarded by the latter, together with the relevant records, to the Central Commission.
- An employee living in a commune other than the one in which the Commission of first instance is located may present his appeal to the head of his office who shall without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the (appropriate) Commission of first instance for further action as above.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

- 10 The finding of an Epuration Commission shall be communicated, by the appropriate Secretariat, to the body employing the person concerned which shall issue such order as may be necessary to carry out the finding.

SUGGESTIONS BEFORE OR AFTER PROCEEDINGS

- 11 Whenever the HC is of opinion that an employee against whom Epuration

under Art 19 of ILL 159 is it only seem necessary in view of the evidence before it and the defense of the person concerned and shall pronounce its finding supported by short reasons for the same.

7 In case under Art 14 of ILL 159, where there is no evidence of a secret participation or improper conduct the Evocation Commission may instead of dismissal, award such lesser punishment as is allowed by the said article.

8 No penalty shall be imposed when a title mentioned in Art 14 of ILL 159 has been awarded as a mere honour and the person concerned did not participate in the events for which the title was first awarded.

Similarly those who became officers in the ILL 159 as a result of a collective draft into the Militie or units which existed in other Government services shall not be penalised unless the person concerned made a specific request for such transfer.

Nevertheless dismissal or any other penalty authorized by Art 14 of the above-mentioned decrees may be ordered in the cases of those who exploited such titles or their position in the Militie in order to obtain for themselves any particular advantage which, generally speaking, other persons similarly situated could not obtain.

APPEALS

9 Any appeal by the person concerned or by the HC against a decision of the Commission of first instance shall be filed at the Secretariat of the said Commission and shall be forwarded by the latter, together with the relevant records, to the Central Commission.

An employee living in a commune other than the one in which the Commission of first instance is located may present his appeal to the head of his office who shall without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the (appropriate) Commission of first instance for further action as above.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

10 The finding of an Evocation Commission shall be communicated, by the appropriate Secretariat, to the body exploring the person concerned which shall issue such order as may be necessary to carry out the finding.

SUBMISSIONS BEFORE OR AFTER PROCEEDINGS

11 Whenever the HC is of opinion that an employee against whom evocation proceedings has been commenced should be suspended, he shall make to the appropriate Minister or Prefect a recommendation to that effect supported by his reasons. The latter shall then take action in accordance with Art 22 of ILL 159.

Any Minister or Prefect who does not desire to accept the HC's recommendation shall at once notify the latter and refer the matter to the President of the Council of Ministers (CM) for decision.

Should the circumstances, which caused any suspension to be ordered, cease to exist the order of suspension may, with the approval of the HC at any time and even during actual expunction proceedings, be revoked by the authority which made it. If the HC should withhold his consent, the said authority may submit the matter to the PCM for decision.

PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL

- 12 The Central Expunction Commission shall have the same powers as were given to a Commission of first instance by Art 19 of ILL 159.
New evidence may be presented to the Central Commission either by the person concerned or by the HC.
The Central Commission even if there is no request by the HC, may award a severability than that given by the Commission of first instance.

EXPUNCTION OF PROVINCIAL NON STATAL BODIES.

- 13 Private public utility undertakings having their offices and operating in one Province only will be expunited by a Commission established under Art 18, para 5 of ILL 159.
The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such personnel.

- 14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administrator or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the expunction commission.
Except as provided in the preceding para where a single commission shall act there shall be then one undertaking, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.
The provisions set out in the first para of this article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the bodies controlling them.

PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS.

- 15 In derogation from the provision contained in Art 16, para 3 of ILL 159, the Expunction Commissions for Bodies referred to in that para or in Art 13 heretof shall be appointed by the HC, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the HC; the provisions of the preceding article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be a judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.
Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one province.
The Commission for the Commune of Rome and for undertakings operating under it shall be appointed by the Minister for the Interior; the second member shall be selected from among the staff of the Commune or the Ministry.
The Commissions for the expunction of private public utility undertakings and of concerns of national importance shall be appointed by the competent authority, as laid down in ILL 159, and also by the HC.
- 16 Sub-Commissions with jurisdiction over one or more provinces may be

4681

1441

one person concerned or by the

The Control Commission even if there is no request of the EC, may award a severance indemnity than that given by the Commission of first instance.

EXERCISE OF PROVINCIAL NON-SPECIAL POWERS.

13 Private public utility undertakings having their offices and operating in one province only will be supervised by a Commission established under Art 10, para 3 of ILL 159.

The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such personnel.

14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administrator or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the operation commission.

Except as provided in the preceding para where a single commission could with one than one undertaking, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.

The provisions set out in the first para of this article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the localities controlling them.

PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS.

15 In derogation from the revision contained in Art 10, para 3 of ILL 159, the Operation Commissions for Societies referred to in that para or in Art 13 hereof shall be appointed by the EC, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the EC; the provisions of the preceding article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be a judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.

Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one province.

The Commission for the Commune of Rome and for undertakings operating under it shall be appointed by the Minister for the Interior; the second member shall be selected from among the staff of the Commune or the Ministry.

The Commissions for the operation of private public utility undertakings and of concerns of national importance shall be appointed by the competent authority, as laid down in ILL 159, and also by the EC.

16 Sub-Commissions with jurisdiction over one or more provinces may be appointed in the manner set out in Art 10, para 1, to deal with Government departments which have a large staff in scattered offices.

A Commission may establish its seat in any provincial town.

17 In every province the Prefect and the representative of the EC shall jointly be responsible for preparing the cases against employees to be brought before an operation Commission.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS ETC. (THERMALS)

10 Central Commission established by art 23, para 3 of LLL 159, shall be composed of a President, two judicial or administrative magistrates (advocates or retired), four members selected from persons practicing a profession, art or trade by the appropriate Minister, after the consultation with the authority, if any in some responsible for keeping the Register (of that profession etc) and of two other members designated by the HC.

In appointing any such Commission the appropriate Minister or a body authorized by him, shall not appoint persons to represent an authority responsible for keeping a register if in fact such authority does not exist.

12 The Commission responsible for reviewing the entries on any register referred to in art 23 of LLL 159 shall apply arts 12 (1), 13 and 14 of the said decree (to persons on such registers).

The name of any person whose behaviour has compromised the decorum and dignity of his profession or who has in any way shown himself unworthy to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register. In other cases a temporary suspension from practices of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such Government authorization or license.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 The Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Evocation Commission under art 19 of LLL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the HC. The decision charged with keeping the registers shall send to the HC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceedings are concluded.

21 It shall be the duty of the Commission for the revision of any register to be filled in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (CONSEQUENCE).

22 When the time limit for any appeal has expired without an appeal having been filed the findings of any Commission responsible for reviewing any register (or where there has been an appeal) the findings of the Central Commission shall be communicated by the Secretariat to the body responsible for keeping such register who will put the said finding into effect.

1443

responsible for keeping a register if in fact such authority does not exist.

19 The Commission responsible for reviewing the entries on any register referred to in art 20 of ILL 158 shall apply arts 12 (1), 13 and 14 of the said statute (to persons on such registers).

The name of any person whose behaviour has compromised the honour and dignity of his profession or who has in any way shown himself unworthy to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register. In other cases a temporary suspension from practice of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of art 16 of the said statute. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (PRACTICE)

20 The Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall apply the powers of an Evocation Commission under art 19 of ILL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the PS. The bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the PS the documents in their possession and any documents received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceedings are concluded.

21 Subject to that the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (ADMINISTRATIVE)

22 When the time limit for any appeal has expired without an appeal having been filed the finding of any Commission responsible for reviewing any register (or where there has been an appeal) the finding of the Central Commission shall be communicated by the Secretariat to the body responsible for keeping such register who will put the said finding into effect.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (ADMINISTRATIVE)

23 The last part of art 18 of ILL 158 shall apply to a Commission responsible for reviewing any register.

Where one body is responsible for keeping more than one professional register, the appropriate Minister may, if the large number of entries makes it desirable, form separate Commissions for reviewing the entries in the several registers.

24 Where two or more registers are kept in substantiating offices and the serial number of entries in each register makes it desirable, the appropriate minister may order that the review of such registers under Art 23 of ILL 159 be undertaken by one Commission.

COMPLETION OF PROCEEDINGS.

25 A proceeding for operation shall for the purpose of the time limits contained in Art 23 of ILL 159 be deemed to be commenced on the date on which the charges against a person are communicated to him.

Provided that when an employee has been suspended before such communication the proceedings shall be deemed to have commenced either on the day on which he is suspended or where this is prior to the day on which this decree came into force, the proceedings shall, irrespective of the date on which the charges were communicated, be deemed to have commenced on the day of the day.

FUTURE ABANDONMENT OF TERRITORY (FUTURE).

26 When, after the liberation of territories not yet liberated, important witnesses, which could not previously have been discovered, is discovered together any person, the way he finds to substantiate proceedings, the fact by decree order that the time limit, contained in Art 23, para 1 of ILL 159, shall in the case of such persons commence from the date mentioned in the para 3 of that article.

RIGHTS OF RETIREMENT.

27 In every various case such as those to which para 2 of Art 22 of ILL 159 refer, any person who has been notified after 25 July 1943 may be subjected to operation proceedings, to determine whether or not his pension right shall be forfeited. Any such proceeding shall be carried out in the manner and within the time limits (which otherwise apply).

REVIEW FOR ERROR.

28 The review of any decision under Art 44, para 2 of ILL 159, shall be initiated by an application of the person concerned. Such application shall be lodged with the Secretariat of the Transport Operation Commission or with the body to which the employee belonged, within 90 days from the date this decree came into force.

Any such review shall be carried out in accordance with the rules specified in ILL 159.

ABANDONMENT AFTER FINDING.

29 Any (unsuspended) employee whose dismissal from office is ordered by a Commission of first instance, shall immediately be suspended upon the first para of Art 23 of ILL 159 (as meaning the decision becoming final).

COMPLETION

30 This decree shall come into force on the day of its publication in

03804580

Provided that any employee who is suspended before such confirmation the proceedings shall be deemed to have commenced either on the day on which he is suspended or where this is prior to the day on which this Decree came into force, the proceedings shall, irrespective of the date on which the charges were communicated, be deemed to have commenced on the (23.12.44).

PUTTING LIAISON IN FURTHER (FINANCE).

26 When, after the liberation of territories not yet liberated, important witnesses, which could not previously have been discovered, are discovered against any person who may be liable to extradition proceedings, the primary by decree order that the time limit, contained in art 25, para 1 of ILL 159, shall in the case of such persons be counted from the date mentioned in the para 2 of that article.

RECENT REVISIONS.

27 In any serious case such as those to which para 2 of art 22 of ILL 159 refers, any person who has been refused after 25 July 43 may be subjected to extradition proceedings, in accordance with the number of any action that shall be initiated. Any such proceeding shall be carried out in the manner and within the time limits (which other law apply).

REVIEW FOR ERROR.

28 The review of any decision under art 44, para 2 of ILL 159, shall be initiated by an application of the person concerned. Such application shall be lodged with the Secretariat of the competent Extradition Commission or with the Secretary in which the employee belonged, within 90 days from the date this Decree came into force.

Any such review shall be carried out in accordance with the rules contained in ILL 159.

COMMISSION AFTER FINDING.

29 Any (unsuspended) employee whose dismissal from office is ordered by the Commission of First Instance, shall immediately be suspended under 4080 at the date of art 22 of ILL 159 (in pending the decision becoming final).

COMPLAINT

30 This Decree shall come into force on the day of its publication in the Gazette (7 Nov 44).

SCALE OF DRAFTS - Sub Comma
Faintly
Provinces (2)
L.C.O.s (2)

Salvador ~~HT~~
Sec ~~HT~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AFO 112
CIVIL SERVICE SECTION

12/24/24

4450 1/4

SUBJECT: Removal of employees of Socialist Republican Government.

TO : See distribution.

1. In the advance through all ranks recently in service, recognition, and and in recognition will have before them the problem of maintaining minimum government services.

2. It has sometimes been assumed that every employee of the Socialist Republican Government is also into unemployment. In fact, however, is followed administrative work will result. Already is some stress on many persons of some services have been reserved that individual and left to carry out essential duties. It is essential that sufficient personnel be retained to fill the various services to allow them to function.

3. The estimate to be followed is that:
a) Heads of services or of important concerns must on least with in accordance with the plan item 57 (or 610, 25, but the latter is in operation).
b) Those of the lower rank as to whom there is no evidence of active military participation will be retained to work under new administrative heads but employees who have been really active factors may also when desirable be suspended.

4. The plan heads will, if any personnel of suitable qualifications ability and antecedents are available, be promoted with temporary rank from their position. If none are available, replacements will be requested.

5. Every effort will be made to organize sufficient and efficient services and if, after review, insufficient personnel remain to carry out necessary duties, reinforcements must be requested, but it must be realized that owing to the inflexibility of the process of organization no large reserve of personnel can anywhere be available. Hence the necessity for promptness in ordering reinforcements.

BY ORDER OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

Pa. L. J. J. J.
A.R. LITTON 11-11-48
W. A. Section
1948 18

DISTRIBUTION:

COPIES FOR INFO:

A.R. Section

A.R. Section

Comptroller S/C

1447

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF

1. In the above titled estate, the decedent, who was a resident of the District of Columbia, died on January 1, 1961, at the age of 67 years. The decedent was a member of the United States Army and was honorably discharged on January 1, 1945, after 18 years of service.

2. It has been determined that the decedent was a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and that he was active in the Party from 1945 to 1955. It is further determined that the decedent was a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and that he was active in the Party from 1945 to 1955. It is further determined that the decedent was a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and that he was active in the Party from 1945 to 1955.

3. The findings of fact are as follows:

- a) The decedent was a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and was active in the Party from 1945 to 1955.
- b) The decedent was a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and was active in the Party from 1945 to 1955.

4. The findings of fact are as follows: The decedent was a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and was active in the Party from 1945 to 1955. It is further determined that the decedent was a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and that he was active in the Party from 1945 to 1955.

5. Every effort will be made to obtain sufficient and efficient services and if, after a reasonable effort, sufficient personnel cannot be obtained, the necessary duties, responsibilities and functions will be assigned to the decedent's estate. It is further determined that the decedent was a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., and that he was active in the Party from 1945 to 1955.

AN ORDER OF THE COURT COMMISSIONER:

DISTRIBUTION:

1. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:

- a. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- b. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- c. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- d. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- e. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- f. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- g. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- h. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- i. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- j. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- k. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- l. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- m. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- n. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- o. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- p. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- q. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- r. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- s. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- t. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- u. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- v. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- w. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- x. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- y. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- z. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:

Scale of Distribution:

Regulations 10 (1961). (Note of Distribution); Regulations 10 (1961).

1. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:

- a. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- b. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- c. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- d. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- e. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- f. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- g. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- h. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- i. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- j. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- k. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- l. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- m. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- n. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- o. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- p. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- q. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- r. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- s. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- t. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- u. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- v. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- w. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- x. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- y. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- z. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:

1. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:

- a. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- b. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- c. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- d. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- e. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- f. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- g. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- h. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- i. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- j. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- k. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- l. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- m. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- n. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- o. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- p. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- q. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- r. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- s. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- t. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- u. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- v. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- w. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- x. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- y. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:
- z. The decedent's estate is to be distributed as follows:

12/24/74

2 Dec 11

SUBJECT: Removal of employees of Russian American Government.

TO : See Distribution.

1 In the advance through areas recently in German occupation, and and Ca officers will have before them the problem of cleaning various Government services.

2 It has sometimes been assumed that every employee of the Russian American Government is a free laborer. If this course is followed administrative chaos will result. Already in some areas or many persons of some services have been removed that must be left to carry the essential duties. It is essential that sufficient personnel be retained in all the various services to allow them to function.

3 The principle to be followed is that:
a) Areas of services or of important concerns that are vital to the accordance with the Free Zone 67 (or 5.3. 1) and the letter is in operation.

b) Those of the lower ranks as to whom there is no evidence of active fascist participation will be retained to maintain the active fascist ranks out of the line and who have been totally active fascists and who then retire to be supervised.

4 The new Russia will, if any personnel of suitable qualifications ability and antecedents are available, be promoted with temporary rank from those retained. If none are available, replacements will be requested.

5 Every effort will be made to organize sufficient and efficient personnel and to, after review, designate personnel retained to carry out necessary duties, reinforcements must be requested. But it must be realized that owing to the uncertainty of the process of liquidating the large reserves of personnel and equipment in the field, the intensity for personnel in organizing operations.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER :

12/24/74
L. S. VERNER
1000 1000
1000 1000

DISTRIBUTION : - COPIES FOR INFO : -

1. In the absence of a formal order, the personnel of the...
and the personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...

2. It has sometimes been suggested that every...
and that the personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...

3. The principle to be followed is that...
a) The personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...

b) The personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...

4. The personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...

5. Every effort will be made to...
of the personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...

STANDARD OF THE CHIEF OF THE...

1. The personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...
of the personnel of the...

COPIES FOR INFO :

- 1. The personnel of the...
- 2. The personnel of the...
- 3. The personnel of the...
- 4. The personnel of the...
- 5. The personnel of the...
- 6. The personnel of the...
- 7. The personnel of the...
- 8. The personnel of the...
- 9. The personnel of the...
- 10. The personnel of the...

11. The personnel of the...

✓ REMOVAL OF EMPLOYEES OF FACILITIES
APC 314
REVIEW AND RE-ENTRY

2/28/68

11/24/68

SUBJECT: Removal of employees of facilities (Facilities Department).

RE: See distribution.

1. In the wake of the recent revelations in the Department of Defense and the intelligence community, it is necessary to consider the problem of eliminating various types of personnel from the various facilities.

2. It has sometimes been suggested that every employee of the Department of Defense Government is to be removed. If this suggestion is followed, administrative costs will result. However, it is more realistic to remove only those personnel who are no longer needed. It is essential that sufficient personnel be retained in all the various facilities to allow them to function.

3. The principle to be followed is that:

- a) Removal of personnel or of important personnel must be made with in accordance with the Department 67 (or 68). If the latter is in operation.
- b) Those of the lower ranks as to whom there is no evidence of active participation in the work of the facility will be retained to work under new instructions. Those who have been removed will be removed.

4. The same principle will, if any personnel of suitable qualifications (ability and experience) are available, be promoted with temporary rank from those retained. If none are available, replacements will be requested.

5. Every effort will be made to organize sufficient and efficient facilities and, after review, important personnel remain to carry out necessary duties. Replacements must be requested, but it must be noted that this is the responsibility of the Department of Defense. Large reserves of personnel can therefore be available. Hence the necessity for prompt action in creating vacancies.

4678

BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE COMMISSIONER:

[Signature]
 JUDGE COMMISSIONER
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

RELEASED

ALLIED COMMISSIONS

APR 594

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

RAC/DE/2.4/5.

28 November 1944.

SUBJECT: Suspension in occupied territory.

TO: Regional Commissioners, Umbria-Toscana, Abruzzi Marche, Iccia, Emilia, Liguria, Piemonte, Lombardia and Veneto Regions.

1. In view of the strong anti-fascist feeling which is likely to prevail in Northern Italy you may find it necessary to require you to satisfy the public that suspension and the removal from office of suspected persons are proceeding as quickly as possible.

2. Suspension is being undertaken by the Italian Government under D.L. 159 and subsequent decrees. However in June 1944 an agreement was made between the Italian Government and AC that AC would leave this work to the Government and would not operate an independent source of their own. However, the Italian Government has experienced many delays in making their scheme in Southern Italy and you may find it desirable in the North to ensure more rapid progress. With this end in view General Order No. 50 has been prepared which provides for the suspension of fascists through Provincial Commissions.

This order follows the lines of the Italian Government Scheme and does not therefore infringe the spirit of the June agreement. Moreover the Italian Government has been informed of and has welcomed the Order. It is, however, important that the order if put into operation should be enforced in its entirety so as to ensure uniformity throughout all Regions. The order will be put into operation at the discretion of Regional Commissioners but each discretion will not be exercised without the previous consent of HQ.

3. The order is in a way intended to prevent the suspension or dismissal of any person from office of a member of the Allied Military Government of Northern Italy. No system of operation, however, will be employed by any Regional or Provincial Commission set up or any other member of the Allied Military Government except under Executive Decree No. 57 and 76 and/or this General Order.

4. It is important that the work under the Order should be done by the Italians themselves, but great care must be taken that the suspension proceedings shall not become the basis of vindictive or unfair action by any Commission or persons connected with it. These proceedings must not be allowed to become witch hunts. Close supervision will be necessary particularly in the initial stages.

It is very important that Commissions concentrate on the officials of high grades. Experience so far under the Italian Government Scheme has shown that the tendency is to pursue the small men occupying low grade and unimportant posts, and to pass over the more important officials.

Article 7 of the Order is designed to meet this problem but Provincial Commissioners must ensure that even within categories provided for in the Order the officials and employees are considered in order of importance.

It is extremely desirable for school personnel to be separated as quickly as possible. Regional Commissioners will, therefore, if so advised by the Regional Educational Officer, make an order for one section of Provincial Commissions to devote themselves to this work.

1. In view of the strong anti-fascist feeling which is likely to prevail in Northern Italy you may find it necessary to ensure that to satisfy the public that Symonson and his nearest friends of suspected persons are proceedings as quickly as possible.

2. Expiration of the period undertaken by the Italian Government under D.L. 159 and subsequent Decree. However in that a final agreement has been made between the Italian Government and of that it would leave this work to the Government and would not operate an independent scheme of their own. However, the Italian Government has commenced many delays in working their scheme in Southern Italy and you may find it desirable in the North to ensure more rapid progress. With this and in view of General Order No. 25 has been prepared which provides for the suspension of the order through Prov. and Local Commissions.

This order follows the lines of the Italian Government Scheme and does not therefore infringe the spirit of the June Agreement. Moreover the Italian Government has been informed of and has welcomed the Order. It is, however, important that the Order is put into operation immediately be enforced in its entirety so as to ensure uniformity throughout all regions. The order will be put into operation at the discretion of the Local Commissions but such discretion will not be exercised without the previous consent of HQ.

3. The Order is to be put into effect to prevent the suspension or dismissal of any person. No person by a member of the Allied Military Government or its staff. No system of suspension, however, will be employed by any Regional or Provincial Commission or of any other member of the Allied Military Government except under Executive Memoranda No. 67 and 76 and/or this General Order.

4. It is important that the work under the Order should be done by the Italians themselves. But great care must be taken that the situation proceedings should not become the basis of vindictive or unfair action by any Commission or persons connected with it. These proceedings must not be allowed to become witch hunts. Close supervision will be necessary particularly in the initial stages.

It is very important that Commissions concentrate on the officials of high grades. Attention so far under the Italian Government Scheme has shown that the tendency is to pursue the small men occupying low grade and unimportant posts, and to pass over the more important officials.

Article 7 of the Order is designed to meet this problem but Provincial Commissions must ensure that even within categories immediately Routine the officials and employees are considered in order of importance. It is notably desirable for senior personnel to be separated as quickly as possible. Regional Commissions will, therefore, be so advised by the Regional Inspection Officer, make an order for suspension of Provincial Commissions to revert themselves to these officials.

In all circumstances will any attempt be made to commence suspension proceedings against persons in Category Postponed without the previous consent of HQ.

5. Generally, it is not to be expected that Commissions will be set up in any order unless they become static and the particular SCAO shall so approve.

6. In some provinces it may not be possible to find locally enough commissioners or committee staffs with the requisite qualifications. While it is preferable to employ local personnel this is not obligatory and any Italian may be appointed even though he resides in another province or region, provided he

7. Hasty suspensions of persons in important positions in administrations or undertakings performing services essential to the Allied Forces may easily cause disruption of this work unless acceptable substitutes are immediately available. The civil administration and the judiciary may suffer likewise from such action. Therefore, particular care must be taken to avoid any such disruptions. Your attention is drawn to par. 17 of the Administrative Instructions in this respect.

6. In appointing Commissions only 5 or 3 members should be appointed for each Commission or for each Section when it is contemplated that a Commission will sit in Sections. Where vacancies occur they should not be filled unless it is necessary to do so.

9. Comments submitted must proceed speedily with their work and if any member does not perform satisfactory service, members should be removed.

10. When the Order, is to become operative in a certain locality the Provincial Commissioner should see that the Order and the separate order fixing the Commencement date are posted to other a sufficient time in advance of the commencement date, and at the requisite places to give the public and all persons concerned reasonable advance notice. A suggested form of Provincial Order is attached.

11. The contents of this communication should be made available to officers of Allied Military Government who will perform services in connection with these commissions, but NOT to the Italians.

12. Attached hereto are copies, in English and Italian, of General Order No. 35 and the Administrative Instructions, the Administrative Instructions which cover details of procedure, are for the use of members of the Commissions as well as members of the Allied Military Government. They are not in any way secret, but it is not thought necessary that they should be publicly posted.

BY Command of Commodore STONE:

W. S. LUSH,
Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

NO.	DATE	TO	FROM	REMARKS
1	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 Govt S/C
2	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 Legal S/C
3	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 Polit Sec
4	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 Econ S/C
5	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
6	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
7	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
8	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
9	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
10	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
11	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
12	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
13	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
14	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
15	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
16	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
17	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
18	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
19	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
20	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
21	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
22	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
23	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
24	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
25	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
26	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
27	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
28	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
29	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
30	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
31	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
32	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
33	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
34	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
35	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
36	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
37	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
38	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
39	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
40	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
41	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
42	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
43	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
44	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
45	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
46	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
47	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
48	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
49	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
50	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
51	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
52	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
53	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
54	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
55	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
56	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
57	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
58	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
59	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
60	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
61	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
62	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
63	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
64	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
65	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
66	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
67	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
68	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
69	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
70	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
71	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
72	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
73	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
74	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S/C
75	10-10-50	Sec	Sec	100 S

544

ANNEX 2 CONTS

1457

action. Therefore, particular care must be taken to avoid any such disruptions. Your attention is drawn to par. 17 of the Administrative Instructions in this respect.

8. In appointing Commissions only 5 or 3 members should be appointed for each Commission or for each Section when it is contemplated that a Commission will sit in Sections. Where vacancies occur they should not be filled unless it is necessary to do so.

9. Commissions when appointed must proceed speedily with their work and if any member thereof is not performing satisfactory service such member should be removed.

10. When the Order is to become operative in a certain locality the Provincial Commissioner should see that the Order and the separate order fixing the commencement date are posted together a sufficient time in advance of the commencement date and at the requisite places to give the public and all persons concerned reasonable advance notice. A suggested form of Provincial Order is attached.

11. The contents of this communication should be made available to officers of Allied Military Government who will perform services in connection with these Commissions, but NOT to the Italians.

12. Attached hereto are copies, in English and Italian, of General Order No. 35 and the Administrative Instructions. The Administrative Instructions which cover details of procedure, are for the use of members of the Commissions as well as members of the Allied Military Government. They are not in any way secret, but it is not thought necessary that they should be publicly printed.

By Command of Commodore STONE:

M. S. LUSH,
Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

JOINT TO	GA	Sec	Sec	Air S/C
	Recd Sec	Comms S/C	Army S/C	
	Polit Sec	Public Works S/C	Naval S/C	
	Loc Govt S/C	Finance S/C	Communications S/C	
	Legal Sec	Agric S/C	Transportation S/C	
				SCAO 8 Army
				SCAO 5 Army

NOTE: Italian copies are in the press and will be forwarded later under separate cover.

ORDER FIXING DATE OF COMMENCEMENT OF CRIMINAL ORDER No. _____

Provincial }
Order No. }

I,, Provincial Commissioner for the
Province of, do hereby order and direct that General
Order No. 35 shall commence and become operative in the Province/Localities of
..... beginning as of 0001 hours on the day of 1944.

Dated :

Signed :

.....
(Provincial Commissioner)

4604

1980-1981

A SUSPECT OF THE CRIME.

[illegible]

ANALYZING THE DISCUSSION

RELEVANT REFERENCES

46433

460

655

[illegible]

CLINTON UNIVERSITY NEW BEDFORD, MA

• **INCIDENTAL ON A HIGHWAY**

Journal of Management Inquiry 22(1)

五、四、三、二、一、開始！

© 2003 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 253: 103–110

(c) The Commission shall consider the impact of the proposed rule on the public interest.

Wesleyan University

[illegible]

b. $\text{Ag}^+ + \text{Cl}^- \rightarrow \text{AgCl}$ with $K_{\text{sp}} = 1.5 \times 10^{-10}$.

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL

100

9. PROVISIONS OF COMMISSION.

- (a) At the expiration of 10 days from the service of a notice of proposed suspension the Commission shall in every case in which no objection has been lodged make a suspension order without the notice being served in the notice.
- (b) In every case in which no objection has been served in the notice, the Commission shall make a suspension order without the notice being served in the notice.
- (c) The Commission shall in every case in which no objection has been served in the notice, make a suspension order without the notice being served in the notice.

10. EFFECT OF SUSPENSION ORDER.

- (a) A suspension order shall have effect from the date of the order and shall be subject to the provisions of the Commission in relation to suspension.
- (b) A person who has been suspended shall be treated as if he were not employed by the Commission and shall not be entitled to any salary or other benefits payable by the Commission.

11. SALARY OF MEMBERS OF COMMISSION.

Any person who is a member of the Commission shall be entitled to a salary as determined by the Commission.

12. PROVISIONS OF COMMISSION.

- (a) The Commission shall have power to make rules and regulations for the better management of its affairs.
- (b) The Commission shall have power to make rules and regulations for the better management of its affairs.

13. PROVISIONS OF COMMISSION.

- (a) The Commission shall have power to make rules and regulations for the better management of its affairs.
- (b) The Commission shall have power to make rules and regulations for the better management of its affairs.

14. PROVISIONS.

- (a) The Commission shall have power to make rules and regulations for the better management of its affairs.
- (b) The Commission shall have power to make rules and regulations for the better management of its affairs.
- (c) The Commission shall have power to make rules and regulations for the better management of its affairs.

4072

10. In the event of a statement of opinion...
11. In the event of a statement of opinion...

12. In the event of a statement of opinion...
13. In the event of a statement of opinion...

14. In the event of a statement of opinion...
15. In the event of a statement of opinion...

16. In the event of a statement of opinion...
17. In the event of a statement of opinion...

4072

GENERAL ORDER NO. 15

AS

to the

SICILY

OF

SACRED OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Whereas to be the policy of the Allied Military Government that persons who were fascists and occupied positions of responsibility in Germany during the fascist regime or have since 1st Sep 43 collaborated with the German Government shall be removed from office.

AND WHEREAS the Allied Government has undertaken a special law and has enacted LFL No 157 of 27 July 44 and further implementing measures for LFL No 157.

AND WHEREAS in the opinion of the Allied Military Government that persons who are considered to be a threat to the security of the Allied Military Government shall be removed from office.

4-66

SECRET

SECRET. It is the policy of the United States Government that persons who have been and accepted from the United States Government during the period of the war or have since been accepted from the United States Government shall be removed from office and their names removed from the list of persons who have been accepted from the United States Government.

AND WHEREAS it is the intention of the United States Government to remove from office all persons who have been accepted from the United States Government and who have since been accepted from the United States Government.

26 Nov 44

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF
AND
ADJUTANT GENERAL

ADJUTANT GENERAL, ARMY AND NAVY

1. While the members who composed the Commission during the period of its existence have been removed, the Commission has continued to function in the same manner as before. That Commission was composed of the following members: The President, the Vice-President, the Secretary, the Deputy Secretary, the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, the President of the Senate, the President of the House of Representatives, the President of the Supreme Court, the President of the Federal Reserve Board, the President of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, the President of the National Science Foundation, the President of the National Endowment for the Humanities, the President of the National Foundation for the Advancement of the Arts and the President of the National Foundation for the Advancement of the Sciences.

2. The Commission shall be composed of the following members: The President, the Vice-President, the Secretary, the Deputy Secretary, the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, the President of the Senate, the President of the House of Representatives, the President of the Supreme Court, the President of the Federal Reserve Board, the President of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, the President of the National Science Foundation, the President of the National Endowment for the Humanities, the President of the National Foundation for the Advancement of the Arts and the President of the National Foundation for the Advancement of the Sciences.

3. Each Commission shall have the authority to appoint and remove its members and to fix its own rules and regulations. The members of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

4. The members of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years. The members of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

5. The President of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years. The President of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

6. The Vice-President of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years. The Vice-President of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

7. The Secretary of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years. The Secretary of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

8. The Deputy Secretary of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years. The Deputy Secretary of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

9. The Chairman of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years. The Chairman of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

10. The Vice-Chairman of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years. The Vice-Chairman of the Commission shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

11. The President of the Senate shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years. The President of the Senate shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of four years.

785 0 Me

11. On the hearing of an objection both oral and documentary evidence shall be admitted save that the Commission shall never at any time or at any stage of any proceedings under the General Order receive in evidence or take cognizance of anonymous communications.

Where the person objecting wishes to give evidence in person he shall be permitted to do so, and he and the Commission may call such other relevant evidence as they think fit.

All questions to the person lodging the objection and to other witnesses giving evidence before the Commission will be put only through the President of the Commission or Section.

12. The Commission will not appoint any person to carry out functions analogous to a "Pubblico Ministero".

13. Any person may denounce another to whom the General Order applies. The denunciation must be in writing and sworn to before it can be received by the Commission. Hearing on a denunciation shall be had as in any other case.

14. If a person has previously been dismissed or suspended from employment in an administration or undertaking by the Allied Military Government on the sole ground that he had fascist connections, such person may lodge at the office of the Commission appointed for the locality a Scheda Personale duly completed and signed by him. With the approval of the Provincial Commissioner, the Commission may proceed with the case by hearing on the papers filed by such person as an objection. In the event of the Commission finding that he is in fact not objectionable as a fascist and would not have been suspended on such grounds alone, if he had still been employed at the time of the commencement of the General Order, the Commission may, with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner, order that he be restored to the position originally held by him or to such other position for which he may have applied or may later apply, and with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner may order that he be paid the whole or some part of such salary as he would have been entitled to receive had he remained in office.

15. If a person lodging a Scheda Personale under the requirements of the General Order has been appointed to a position by Allied Military Government the particular Commission shall not proceed with the case or enter an order of suspension of such person without the consent of the appropriate Provincial Commissioner.

16. As to persons included in categories Immediate and Routine, the General Order applies without distinction of grade, rank or salary. Nevertheless Commissions will initially concentrate on officials and employees occupying the more important positions in those categories.

In reviewing Scheda Personale, serving notices of proposed suspensions, hearing objections thereto, and making orders thereon Commissions will, save in exceptional cases, complete all proceedings in respect of persons in category Immediate before commencing proceedings in respect of persons in category Routine.

17. If a suspension order is made against a person whom the Provincial Commissioner considers to be engaged in essential work and to be irreplaceable, the Provincial Commissioner may require the Commission to order the reinstatement of such employee until a suitable replacement is obtained.

18. The Commission shall have power from time to time and at any time,

1470

12. The Commission will not appoint any person to carry out functions analogous to a "Poderes Ministerio".

13. Any person may denounce another to whom the General Order applies. The denunciation must be in writing and sworn to before it can be received by the Commission. Hearing on a denunciation shall be held as in any other case.

14. If a person has previously been dismissed or suspended from employment in an administration or undertaking by the Allied Military Government on the sole ground that he had fascist connections, such person may lodge at the office of the Commission, appointed for the locality a Scheda Personale duly completed and signed by him. With the approval of the Provincial Commissioner, the Commission may proceed with the case by hearing on the papers filed by such person as on an objection. In the event of the Commission finding that he is in fact not objectionable as a fascist and would not have been suspended on such grounds alone if he had still been employed at the time of the commencement of the General Order, the Commission may, with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner, order that he be restored to the position originally held by him or to such other position for which he may have applied or may later apply, and with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner may order that he be paid the whole or some part of such salary as he would have been entitled to receive had he remained in office.

15. If a person holding a Scheda Personale under the requirements of the General Order has been appointed to a position by Allied Military Government the particular Commission shall not proceed with the case or enter an order of suspension of such person without the consent of the appropriate Provincial Commissioner.

16. As to persons included in categories Immediate and Routine, the General Order applies without distinction of grade, rank or salary. Nevertheless commissions will initially concentrate on officials and employees occupying the more important positions in those categories.

In reviewing Scheda Personali, serving notices of proposed suspensions, hearing objections thereto, and making orders thereon Commissioners will, save in exceptional cases, complete all proceedings in respect of persons in category Immediate before commencing proceedings in respect of persons in category Routine.

17. If a suspension order is made against a person whom the Provincial Commissioner considers to be engaged in essential work and to be irreplaceable, the Provincial Commissioner may require the Commission to order the reinstatement of such employee until a suitable replacement is obtained.

18. The Commission shall have power, from time to time and at any time,

1. to make rules, for the administration of the proceedings prescribed by the General Order or these instructions;
2. to amend or revoke such rules, and to make rules in place thereof; and
2. to publish such rules as for the time being are in force, the contents of which shall be available for inspection by the public.

All such rules or amendments shall be subject to the approval of the Provincial Commissioner.

19. While certain specific times are prescribed in the General Order for things to be done, a Commission has the right to extend the time whenever in its

judgment it is necessary to do so. However, such extensions of time should not be given as a regular course as it is highly important that this work should proceed as rapidly as possible.

20. Each Commission must keep full and accurate records and shall keep all "Scheds Personnel", objections, denunciations, notices, statements and documents lodged at its office and copies of all notices and orders served and made by it in such manner that they can easily be found, and shall dispose of all such records in such manner as the Provincial Commissioner shall direct. All such records shall at all times be open for the inspection of the Provincial Commissioner.

21. Copies of forms required for the full purposes of the General Order are attached and will be used by all Commissions without substantial change.

- a. SCHEDA PERSONALE
- b. NOTICE OF PROPOSED SUSPENSION
- c. NOTICE OF HEARING
- d. SUSPENSION ORDER
- e. ORDER SETTING OBJECTION
- f. CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE.

For the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Government:

(Signature)

ELERY W. STONE,
Commander, USNH,
Chief Civil Affairs Officer.

November 1944.

4670

FORM NO. 35 (a)

COMMISSION FOR REPARATION,

SCHEDULE PERSONAL

(To be completed personally by the party concerned in accordance with provisions of General Order No.)

1. Surname Name Paternity
Maternity Place and date of birth
..... Place of residence
Profession Present condition
2. Date and place of entering the fascist party
Sancionista? Squadrata? Fascista?
Mancio su Roma? Sciarra Attorial?
3. Have you been a member of the Fascist Government? of the Grand
Fascist Council? of the special Tribunal for the defense of the
States
4. Have you been a member of the Accademia d'Italia and in what status?
.....
5. Have you been President, Vice President or Managing Secretary of any corporation,
confederation, federation, or syndicate union?
6. Have you been National Secretary or Vice Secretary, a member of the National
Directory, or a national inspector of the fascist party?
7. If you have been a member of the Senate of the Kingdom give the date of your ap-
pointment to Senator and the date on which you took the oath, setting out in full
your functions, duties, or public offices administrative or commercial
.....
8. Have you been a fascist deputy or a national councillor and for what legislature
or period?
9. Have you been federal secretary or a vice secretary, administrative, federal
vice secretary, a member of the General Directorate or federal inspector or zone
inspector, a "fiduciario" or the national fascist group in the Capital?
of a province (when, where and for how long)?
.....
10. Have you occupied any of the following positions in the fascist party?
a. a position of authority in the CIL?
b. a position of authority in the CUP?
c. any other office in the party?

- 1. Maternity..... Place and date of birth
- Place of residence.....
- Profession Present condition
- 2. Date and place of entering the fascist party..... Ante Mercati?.....
- Squadrista?..... Fascista?.....
- Solenne Vittorini?.....
- 3. Have you been a member of the fascist government?..... of the Grand
Fascist Council?..... of the special Tribunal for the Defense of the
State?.....
- 4. Have you been a member of the Accademia d'Italia and in what status?.....
- 5. Have you been President, Vice President or Managing Secretary of any corporation,
association, foundation, or syndicate union?.....
- 6. Have you been National Secretary or Vice Secretary, a member of the National
Directorate, or a national representative of the fascist party?.....
- 7. If you have been a member of the Senate of the Kingdom give the date of your ap-
pointment to Senator and the date on which you took the oath, setting out in full
your functions, duties, or public offices administrative or commercial.....
- 8. Have you been a fascist deputy or a national councillor and for what legislature
or period?.....
- 9. Have you been federal secretary or a vice secretary, administrative, federal
vice secretary, a member of the federal directorate or federal inspector or zone
inspector, a "financier" or the editorial fascist group in the Capital, or
of a province (when, where and for how long)?.....
- 10. Have you occupied any of the following positions in the fascist party?
a. A position of authority in the P.M.I.?
b. A position of authority in the U.F.I.?
c. Any other office in the Party?.....
- 11. Have you been President, vice president or Doctor (Governor) of a Province
(when, where and for how long)?.....
- 12. Have you been Podestà, vice-Podestà, Consulere, Commissario by royal appoint-
ment or by appointment by Prefetto, of any "Capital of a Province"
(when, where and for how long)?.....

- 13. Have you been President or a member of the Central Court or of the federal commission for Fascist party discipline (when, where and for how long)?.....
- 14. Have you been Podesta, Comisario by royal appointment or by appointment of the Prefect, of any commune with a population of more than 50,000 inhabitants (according to the last census)?.....
- 15. Have you been a fascist political secretary (when, where and for how long)?.....
- 16. Have you been Provincial fiduciaria of women fascists (when, where and for how long)?.....
- 17. Set out below any other offices national, provincial, or communal, governmental, or para-statal held by you since 1921.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
- 18. Have you been a director or chief editor of any political periodicals or daily papers? (which ones, where and when)?.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
- 19. Have you been a professional journalist, political writer and what has been your journalistic activity since 3rd January 1925?.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
- 20. Have you ever made a radio political broadcast?.....
- 21. Set out your chief sources of income during the fascist regime.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
- 22. Have you done military service?
a. In what arm?.....
b. Where?.....
c. What was your last rank?.....
d. Where did you do your service?.....
e. Were you a volunteer in the Spanish Civil War?.....
f. Were you a volunteer in the East African Campaign?.....
g. North African Campaign?.....
h. Russian Campaign?.....
i. Have you enjoyed any exemption from military service?.....
j. For what reasons?.....
- 23. Have you been a member of the permanent service of the fascist militia and in what branch and for how long?.....
- 24. Have you received any German decoration of honor and what was the reason for it?.....

16. Have you been Provincial fiduciary of women fascists (what, where and for how long)?
17. Set out below any other offices national, provincial, or communal, governmental, or pre-stated held by you since 1924.
18. Have you been a director or chief editor of any political periodicals or daily papers? (which ones, where and when)?
19. Have you been a professional journalist, political writer and what has been your journalistic activity since 3rd January 1925?
20. Have you ever made a radio political broadcast?
21. Set out your chief sources of income during the fascist regime.
22. Have you done military service?
2. in what arm?
3. What was your last rank?
4. Where did you do your service?
5. Were you a volunteer in the Spanish Civil War?
6. Were you a volunteer in the East African Campaign?
7. Have you enjoyed any exemption from military service?
8. For what reasons?
23. Have you been a member of the permanent service of the fascist militia and in what branch and for how long?
24. Have you received any German decoration of honor and what was the circumstance for which you were decorated?
25. Where were you and how were you employed on 8 September 1943?
26. Where have you been and how have you been employed since 8 September 1943?

I declare that all that I have stated above is the truth

Date

Signature of person making declaration

Form No. 35(a)

COMMISSION FOR EMPLOYMENT

NOTICE OF PROPOSED SUSPENSION

TO
(Name)
.....
(Address)

1. TAKE NOTICE that the Commission for Employment has under consideration the PROPOSAL that you be SUSPENDED from the office or employment which you now hold with
(name of employing administration or undertaking)

2. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the grounds upon which the Commission is considering this proposal are :-

3. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that you have the right within 10 days of the service upon you of this notice to put forward an objection in writing which should state the reasons why you consider that such proposal should not be put into effect. You may attach to your objection any documents you wish.

4. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that unless you put forward such objection within such time and lodge the same with this office at
....., this Commission will proceed forthwith to make against you an order suspending you from your said office or employment.

Date :
Signed :

(Secretary of the Commission) 4688

Copy to:
(employing administration or undertaking)
.....
(address)

1. TAKE NOTICE that the Commission for Duration has under consideration the PROPOSAL that you be SUSPENDED from the office of employment which you now hold with
(name of employing administration or undertaking)

2. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the grounds upon which the Commission is considering this proposal are :-

3. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that you have the right within 10 days of the service upon you of this notice to put forward an objection in writing which should state the reasons why you consider that such proposal should not be put into effect. You may attach to your objection any documents you wish.

4. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that unless you put forward such objection within such time and lodge the same with this office at
....., this Commission will proceed forthwith to make against you an order suspending you from your said office or employment.

Date :

Signed :

(Secretary of the Commission) 4663

Copy to:
(employing administration or undertaking)
.....
(address)

Form No. 350

COMMISSION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE JUDICIAL BRANCH

NOTICE OF HEARING

TO
(name)
.....
(address)
.....

1. You are hereby notified that the hearing of your case will take place at the office of the Commission, 212 on the day of 1944 at hours.

2. You are at liberty to appear at the said hearing with or without an attorney and to be heard by the Commission. At the said hearing you may call such witnesses and produce such documents as are relevant to the case as you may desire.

3. In default of appearance by you, the Commission will proceed to consider your objection in your absence.

Date :

Signed

.....
(Secretary of the Commission)

1479

Form No. 35 d

COMMISSION FOR ENLIGHTENMENT FOR

SUSPENSION ORDER

TO
(person suspended)

of
(private address)

1. TAKE NOTICE that with effect from the date of this Order
you are **SUSPENDED** from your office or employment as
..... with or under (state nature of
employment) (state name of employing administration or
undertaking)

2. The reasons for making this order are that
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Dated the ____ day of ____ 194__

4007

.....
President of the Commission

TO
(person suspended)
of
(private address)

1. I, P NOTICE that with effect from the date of this Order
you are SUSPENDED from your office or employment as
..... (state nature of
employment)
..... (state name of employing administration or
undertaking)

2. The reasons for making this order are that
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Dated the _____ day of _____ 194_____

4003

.....
President of the Commission

Copy to
(employing administration or undertaking)

.....
(address)

FORM No. 35(e)

COMMISSION FOR EPURATION

ORDER SURVIVING OBJECTION

The Commission for the Epuration above mentioned.....
 having considered the objection entered by
 (objector)

ORDER

that the notice of proposed suspension served against him and
 dated shall be cancelled and
 that no action shall be taken in respect of the office or employment
 held by the said
 (name)

With or under

(state name of employing administration or undertaking)

Date :

Signed:

Copy to:

(employing administrator or undertaking)

(President of the Commission)

(address)

Form No. 35 f

COMMISSION FOR REPARATION FOR

Certificate of service.

I, (name)
of (address)

hereby declare

(1) that on the day of 1944 I did serve
a Notice of Proposed Suspension
a Notice of Hearing
a Suspension Order
an Order sustaining objection
of which a copy is attached

hereto on
of (Name of person affected)

by { handing it to him personally
{ leaving it at
and

(14) that on the day of 1944 I did also serve a copy
of the same document on
(employee administration or undertaking)

by { handing it to
{ leaving it at
4003

Dated the day of 1944.

(name)

of (address)

hereby declare.

(1) that on the day of 1944, I did serve

- a. Notice of Proposed Suspension
- a. Notice of Hearing
- a. Suspension Order
- an Order sustaining objection

of which a copy is attached

hereto on (name of person affected)

of

by { handing it to him personally
leaving it at

and

(2) that on the day of 1944 I did also serve a copy
of the same document on (employing administration or undertaking)

by { handing it to
leaving it at

4003

Dated the day of 1944.

.....
(signature of server)

.....
Office held by server: employed at
Commission : H. CC etc)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
1500 100
CIVIL AFFAIRS DIVISION

02/25/64

Tel: 480021
Ext: 169

SUBJECT: Refinement.

27 Nov 44.

TO:

RC Piedmont Region,
RC Lombardy Region,
RC Veneto Region,
RC Emilia Region,
SSAO 5 Army.

1. Much difficulty has been experienced in some provinces in the matter of separation of officials the way to improve understanding of the relative responsibilities and procedures of AM and Italian Government officials. This item is intended to clarify the position.

2. On first entry into a territory, AM officers will put zone maps 67 into operation and in doing so it is important that maps of zone 67 should be used together, that is to say that of official in zone 67 and zone 67. AM officers will be careful to refer to the AM officers as officials for administrative purposes only result. They must only worry about major offices as appearing in zone 1 and deal with the smallest operation of minor officials.

3. Therefore in AM territory the phrase may be distinguished.

- a) Where there is no immediate probability of LIL 150 being implemented.
- b) Where conditions have been so far preserved that LIL 150 can be implemented.

In no case will AM put up methods of operation except as described in this Memo. See 015/117/64 of 2 Aug 44.

4. In the former case, as described by AM under General Order 95 (which will shortly be circulated) may be authorized by HQ 21.

5. Where LIL 150 is in force (a) the responsibility is that of the Italian Government through the conditions set up by that agency. This is that the cases of:

- a) Government operates and employees of numerous of national importance through the way work in the provinces will be dealt with by the Italian Government through the cases of:
- b) the officials of these conditions are the appropriate Sub-Office of this HQ.

AM officers in the 015/117 to refer can only influence the actual process of defense through the Sub-Office concerned which they must keep informed of local conditions and requirements.

- 2 -

Though they have no direct local responsibility for defascizing these classes of employees this does not mean that they cannot, for good reasons, suspend persons (including fascists) but it does mean that they will not occupy themselves with any general removal of fascists from office.

- b) Employees of entirely local concerns such as the PCI, Hospitals and local public utility undertakings will be dealt with by Provincial Deputation Commissions organized by the central Govt. but sitting locally. The AC officers responsible for seeing that these Commissions work efficiently and rapidly is the AC through his appropriate POD. He is also responsible for keeping the AC informed on local conditions and progress.

The AC will be his channel of communication for any representations he may wish to make with regard to the appointment of personnel of Provincial Commissions.

- 6.6 It must be realized that when AC officers act they will only suspend. Dismissal will in all cases be done by the Italian Government under PUL 153.

- 7 Though the responsibility for dismissal is that of the Italian Govt, AC officers have an ever-ready duty to see that essential services are not discontinued either by reckless dismissals or by dismissals of key employees, where no substitute is available. This does not mean that every proposal of the Commission requires prior approval by an AC officer but the AC officers must arrange to be kept in the picture and be prepared to intervene if this organization is seriously threatened.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

[Signature]
 Lt Col. MARCHI, Brie,
 VP SA Sec,
 DCOS AC

Cop/ to: SAC, Sardegna, Sicilia and Southern Regions.

DISTRIBUTION: Region RA (4) Provinces (2)

* This document has been implemented as follows:

In Regions:

Lazio-Umbria
 Abruzzi-Marche
 Toscana

In the Provinces of:
 Terni, Perugia, Arezzo;
 Grosseto, Arezzo, Pisa, Livorno;
 Grosseto, Arezzo, Livorno, Pisa, Livorno;
 Grosseto, Arezzo, Livorno, Pisa, Livorno;

Southern

Napoli.

Livorno, Pisa, Livorno,
 Livorno, Pisa, Livorno;

74 PM 1946

7 Although the responsibility for handling is that of the Italian Govt, AMB officers have an over-riding duty to see that essential services are not discontinued either by wholly alien assets or by nationals of key employees, where no substitute is available. This does not mean that every proposal of the Comstock requires prior approval by an AMB officer but the AMB officers must exercise to be kept in the picture and be prepared to intervene if dis-organization is seriously threatened.

OF COURSE OF THE SAME COMMISSION

Copy to: Hon. Sardesai, Shillong
Sardesai's signature.

DISTANTION; REGION; (L) PROVINCES (C)

* This degree has been implemented as follows:

In Registro :
Lazio - Roma
Abbruzzo - Teramo
Toscana

In the presence of

Torri, Augusta, Augli;
Maurate, Arcore, Buseto

Procacci, Elena, Addesso, Ilvorno, Pisa, Florence,
Lucina, Trieste

Southey 33

1900 1/2
 1901 1/2
 1902 1/2
 1903 1/2
 1904 1/2

2/15 4000000
 2/16 6000000
 2/17 8000000
 2/18 10000000
 2/19 12000000

[illegible]

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
304
CIVIL SERVICE

Dec 12

Ref: 100 100

SUBJECT: Personal Returns.

1. Personal Returns.

2. See in receipt of reports direct from some of the
instructed. Also, if you should report to the Sub-Comms
(on the Italian side). If you receive or return only (on the English
form) which return will be an aggregate of all the returns received by
the 1/1.

3. If you will also check the status of the reports that they
should not be left in the office and return them all in.

W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100

100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100

100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100
100 100

100 100

100 100

1 4 8 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALL 253 OF 23 OCT 44

FILES OF ASSOCIATE

FOR

EP MATION

under

Part II of EIL 108

4683

1 4 8 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RULES OF PROCEDURE

for

REFLECTION

under

Part II of ML 109

4003

21 Nov 44

C. Sec

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

INITIATIVE AND COOPERATION OF FIGHTING

2146-2151

4682

There patterns on military secrets are involved, prior authorization must be obtained from the President of the United States, (23) and

1962

- 2 -

5 The defense shall be filed with the Secretariat of the Commission. An employee living in a country other than that in which the Commission is located may file his defense through the head of the office in which he works.

The head of the office will without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the Commission.

PLEADING AND SENTENCE

6 The Commission of first instance having made such further enquiries under Art 15 of ILL 159 as it may deem necessary in view of the evidence before it and the evidence of the person concerned and shall pronounce its finding supported by short reasons for the same.

7 In cases under Art 14 of ILL 159, where there is no evidence of a secret partisan strip or improper conduct the Spontaneous Commission may instead of dismissal, award such lesser punishment as is allowed by the said article.

8 No penalty shall be imposed when : title mentioned in Art 14 of ILL 159 has been awarded as a mere honour and the person concerned did not participate in the events for which the title was first awarded.

Similarly those who became officers in the ILLS as a result of a collective draft into the militia of units which existed in other Government services shall not be penalised unless the person concerned made a specific request for such transfer.

Nevertheless dismissal or any other penalty authorised by Art 14 of the above-mentioned decree may be ordered in the cases of who have exploited such title or their position in the militia in order to obtain for themselves any particular advantage which, generally speaking, other persons similarly situated could not obtain.

APPEALS

9 Any appeal by the person concerned or by the Secretariat of the Commission of first instance shall be filed at the Secretariat of the said Commission and shall be forwarded by the latter, together with the relevant records, to the Central Commission.

An employee living in a country other than the one in which the Commission of first instance is located may present his appeal to the head of his office who shall without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the (appropriate) Commission of first instance for further action as above.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

10 The findings of an Spontaneous Commission shall be communicated, by the appropriate Secretariat, to the body employing the person concerned which shall issue such order as may be necessary to carry out the finding.

CONCLUSIONS BEFORE OR DURING PROCEEDINGS

under Art 13 of ILL 159 as it may deem necessary in view of the evidence before it and the attitude of the person concerned and shall pronounce its finding supported by short reasons for the same.

In cases under Art 14 of ILL 159, where there is no evidence of sabotage, participation in the events for which the title was first awarded, or of desertion, the person concerned may, instead of dismissal, award such lesser punishment as is allowed by the Art 14 article.

No penalty shall be imposed when a title mentioned in Art 14 of ILL 159 has been awarded as a mere honour and the person concerned did not participate in the events for which the title was first awarded.

Similarly those who become officers in the ILL 159 as a result of a collective effort into the Militia of units which existed in other Government services shall not be penalized unless the person concerned made a specific request for such transfer.

Nevertheless dismissal or any other penalty authorized by Art 14 of the Government-authorized decree may be ordered in the cases of who have exploited such titles or their position in the Militia in order to obtain for themselves any particular advantage which, generally speaking, other persons similarly situated could not obtain.

ARTICLE 15

Any appeal by the person concerned or by the PC against a decision of the Commission of first instance shall be filed at the Secretariat of the said Commission and shall be forwarded by the latter, together with the relevant records, to the Central Commission.

An employee living in a commune other than the one in which the Commission of first instance is located may present his appeal to the head of his office who shall without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the (appropriate) Commission of first instance for further action as may be required.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

10 The finding of an Equitation Commission shall be communicated, by the appropriate Secretariat, to the body employing the person concerned which shall issue such order as may be necessary to carry out the finding.

RECOMMENDATIONS BEFORE OR DURING PROCEEDINGS

11 Whenever the PC is of opinion that an employee against whom a conviction proceeding has been commenced should be suspended, he shall refer to the appropriate Minister or Prefect a recommendation to that effect supported by his reasons. The latter shall then take action in accordance with Art 22 of ILL 159.

Any Minister or Prefect who does not desire to accept the PC's recommendation shall at once notify the latter and refer the matter to the President of the Council of Ministers (PC) for decision.

1494

- 4 -

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS ETC. (THESE)

10 Central Commissions established by art 23, para 3 of LLL 159, shall consist of a President, two judicial or administrative magistrates (active or retired), four members selected from persons practicing a profession, art or trade by the appropriate Minister, after the consultation with the authority, if any in some responsible for keeping the register (of that profession etc) and of two other members designated by the HC.

In appointing any such Commission the appropriate Minister or a body authorized by him, need not appoint persons to represent an authority responsible for keeping a register if in fact such authority does not exist.

19 The Commission responsible for reviewing the entries on any register referred to in art 23 of LLL 159 shall apply arts 12 (1), 13 and 14 of the said decree (to persons on such registers).

The name of any person whose behaviour has compromised the decorum and dignity of his profession or who has in any way shown himself unworthy to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register. In other cases a temporary suspension from practices of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 A Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Evocation Commission under art 19 of LLL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commission shall be commenced by a request of the HC. The bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the HC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceedings are concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (MINISTER).

22 When the time limit for any appeal has expired without an appeal having been filed the finding of any Commission responsible for reviewing any register (or where there has been an appeal) the finding of the Central Commission shall be communicated by the Secretariat to the HC responsible for keeping such register who will put the said finding into effect.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (MINISTER-FIVE)

4061

Should the circumstances, which caused any suspension to be ordered, cease to exist the order of suspension may, with the approval of the HC at any time and even during actual suspension proceedings, be revoked by the authority which made it. If the HC should withhold his consent, the said authority may submit the matter to the HC for decision.

PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL

- 12 The Central Suspension Commission shall have the same powers as were given to a Commission of first instance by Art 19 of ILL 159.
Any evidence may be presented to the Central Commission either by the person concerned or by the HC.
The Central Commission even if there is no request by the HC, may award a severer penalty than that given by the Commission of first instance.

EPURATION OF PROVINCIAL NON-STATE BODIES.

- 13 Private public utility undertakings having their offices and operating in one province only will be epurated by a Commission established under Art 13, para 3 of ILL 159.

The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such a council.

- 14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administrator or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the epuration commission.

Except as provided in the preceding para where a single commission deals with more than one undertaking, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.

The provisions set out in the first para of this article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the public control-ling them.

PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS.

- 15 In derogation from the provision contained in Art 13, para 3 of ILL 159, the Epuration Commissions for Bodies referred to in that para or in Art 13 hereof shall be appointed by the HC, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the HC; the provisions of the preceding article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be a judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.

Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one province.

The Commission for the Commune of Paris and for undertakings operating under it shall be appointed by the Minister for the Interior; the second member shall be selected from among the staff of the Commune or the Ministry.

The Commissions for the epuration of private public utility undertakings and of concerns of national import are shall be appointed by the competent authority, as laid down in ILL 159, and also by the HC.

12 The Central Jurisdiction Commission shall have the same powers as were given to a Commission of first instance by Art 19 of ILL 159.
 When evidence may be presented to the Central Commission either by the person concerned or by the P.
 The Central Commission even if there is no request by the P, may award a severepunalty than that given by the Commission of first instance.

EXERCISE OF PROVINCIAL AND SMALL BOARDS.

13 Private public utility undertakings having their offices and operating in one province only will be operated by a Commission established under article, para 3 of ILL 159.
 The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such personnel.

14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administrator or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the operation commission.

Except as provided in the preceding para where a single commission shall with one than one undertakings, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.

The provisions set out in the first para of this article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the public controlling them.

PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS.

15 In accordance with the provision contained in Art 19, para 3 of ILL 159, the Jurisdiction Commissions for Boilers referred to in that para or in Art 13 hereof shall be appointed by the P, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the P, the provisions of the preceding article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be a judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.

Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one province.

The Commission for the Commune of Rome and for undertakings operating under it shall be appointed by the Minister for the Interior; the second member shall be selected from among the staff of the Commune or the Ministry.

The Commissions for the operation of private public utility undertakings and of concerns of national importance shall be appointed by the competent authority, as laid down in ILL 159, and also by the P.

16 Sub-Commissions with jurisdiction over one or more provinces may be established in the manner set out in Art 19, para 1, to deal with Government undertakings which have a large staff in scattered offices.

A Commission may establish its seat in any provincial town.

17 In every province the Prefect and the representative of the P shall jointly be responsible for preventing the cases against employees to be brought before a Jurisdiction Commission

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS, ETC. (THIRTEEN)

18 Central Commissions established by Art 23, para 3 of ILL 159, shall be composed of a President, two judicial or administrative magistrates (active or retired); four members selected from persons practising a profession, art or trade by the appropriate Minister, after the consultation with the authority, if any in some responsible for keeping the register (of that profession etc) and of two other members designated by the RC.

In appointing any such Commission the appropriate Minister or body authorized by him, need not appoint persons to represent an authority responsible for keeping a register if in fact such authority does not exist.

19 The Commission responsible for reviewing the entries on any register referred to in Art 23 of ILL 159 shall apply Arts 12 (1), 13 and 14 of the said decree (to persons on such registers).

The name of any person whose behaviour has compromised the decorum and dignity of his profession or who has in any way shown himself unworthy to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register. In other cases a temporary suspension from practice of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of Art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 A Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Execution Commission under Art 19 of ILL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the RC. The bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the RC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceeding is concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

EVOLUTION OF PROFESSIONS (REVIEW).

22 When the time limit for any appeal has expired without an appeal having been filed the finding of any Commission responsible for reviewing any register (or where there has been a recall) the finding of the Central Commission shall be communicated by the Secretariat to the RC. The Commission responsible for keeping such register may put the said finding into effect.

19 The Commission responsible for reviewing the entries on any register referred to in Art 23 of ILL 159 shall apply Arts 12 (1), 13 and 14 of the said decree (to persons on such registers).

The name of any person whose behaviour has compromised the decorum and dignity of his profession or who has in any way shown himself unworthy to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register.

In other cases a temporary suspension from practice of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of Art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

ARTICLE 15 OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 The Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Arbitration Commission under Art 19 of ILL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the RD. The bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the RD the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review, suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceedings are concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

ARTICLE 16 OF PROFESSIONS (LIMITS).

22 When the time limit for any appeal has expired without an appeal having been filed the finding of any Commission responsible for reviewing any register (or where there has been an appeal) the finding of the Central Commission shall be communicated by the Secretariat to the body responsible for keeping such register who will put the said finding into effect.

ARTICLE 17 OF PROFESSIONS (ADMINISTRATIVE)

23 The last para of Art 13 of ILL 159 shall apply to a Commission responsible for reviewing any register.

Where one body is responsible for keeping more than one professional register, the appropriate Minister may, if the large number of entries make it desirable, form separate Commissions for reviewing the entries in the several registers.

361

- 24 Where the original registers are kept in substantially different and the serial number of entries in each register makes it desirable, the appropriate minister may order that the review of such registers under Art 23 of Ill 139 be undertaken by a Commission.

COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS.

- 25 A proceeding for suspension shall for the purpose of the time limits contained in Art 23 of Ill 139 be deemed to be commenced on the date on which the charges against a person are communicated to him.

Provided that when an employee has been suspended before such communication the proceedings shall be deemed to have commenced either on the day on which he is suspended or there after prior to the day on which this decree came into force, the proceedings shall, irrespective of the date on which the charges are communicated, be deemed to have commenced on the (a) day.

REVIEW OF THE DECISION OF THE COMMISSION.

- 26 When, after the expiration of the period of suspension, no report is made, which could not previously have been discovered, is discovered against any person, no may be liable to suspension proceedings, the time limit by decree order that the time limit, contained in Art 25, Part 1 of Ill 139, shall in the case of such persons be deemed to be the date mentioned in the Part 1 of that article.

REVIEW OF THE DECISION.

- 27 In more serious cases such as those to which Art 23 of Ill 139 refers, any person who has been referred after 23 July 1954 may be referred to suspension proceedings, to determine whether or not any suspension shall be forfeited. Any such proceedings shall be carried out in the manner and within the time limits (which other law apply).

REVIEW OF THE DECISION.

- 28 The review of the decision under Art 24, Part 2 of Ill 139, shall be originated by the Commission of the person concerned. Such application shall be lodged with the Secretary of the Commission for suspension or with the Secretary of the Commission for suspension, within 30 days from the date this decree comes into force.

Any such review shall be carried out in accordance with the rules contained in Ill 139.

COMMISSION AFTER REVIEW.

- 29 Any (unsuspended) employee whose suspension from office is ordered by a Commission of fact findings, shall immediately be suspended under the Part 1 of Art 23 of Ill 139 (in pending the decision according thereto).

COMMISSION

30 This decree shall come into force on the day of its publication in

QUALITY ASSURANCE (371112)

Only after the liberation of territories not yet liberated, important witnesses, which could not previously have been discovered, is discovered against any person no way be liable to criminal proceedings, the FBI may, by court order that the list, contained in Art 25, para 1 of ML 159, shall be the case of each witness so much from the date mentioned in the para 3 of that statute.

42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1000

Abstract

CONVULSIONS

50413.07 ISSUE	- sub Regions	(2)
	Regions	(3)
	Provinces	(2)
	States	(3)

SECRETED

REORGANIZED ALLIED COMMISSION

AS 354

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF STAFF

RWT/23/2.4/AS.

28 November 1944.

SUBJECT: Repatriation in occupied territory.

TO :

Regional Commissioners, Lazio-Umbria, Abruzzi Marche,
Toscana, Emilia, Liguria, Piemonte, Lombardia and Venezia
Regions.

1. In view of the strong anti-fascist feeling which is likely to prevail in Northern Italy you may find it necessary to ensure and to satisfy the public that Repatriation and the removal from office of suspected persons are proceeding as quickly as possible.

2. Operational being undertaken by the Italian Government under O.L.L. 159 and subsequent decrees. Moreover in June 1944 an agreement was made between the Italian Government and AC that AC would leave this work to the Government and would not operate an independent scheme of their own. However, the Italian Government has experienced many delays in working their scheme in Southern Italy and you may find it desirable in the North to ensure more rapid progress. With this and in view General Order No. 35 has been prepared which provides for the suspension of fascists through Army order (see below).

This order follows the lines of the Italian Government scheme and does not therefore infringe the spirit of the June agreement. Moreover the Italian Government has been informed of and has welcomed the order. It is, however, important that the former is put into operation should be enforced in its entirety so as to ensure uniformity throughout all Regions. The order will be put into operation at the discretion of Regional Commissioners but such discretion will not be exercised without the previous consent of AC.

3. The order is in no way intended to prevent the suspension or dismissal of any person from office by a member of the Allied Military Government as hitherto. The system of execution, however, will be employed by any Regional or Provincial Commissioner or any other member of the Allied Military Government except under Executive Memoranda No. 67 and 70 and/or this General Order.

4. It is important that the work under the order should be done by the Italians themselves, but great care must be taken that the repatriation proceedings shall not become the basis of vindictive or unfair action by any Commission or persons connected with it. These proceedings must not be allowed to become witch hunts. Close supervision will be necessary particularly in the initial stages.

It is very important that commissions concentrate on the officials of high grades. Experience so far under the Italian Government Scheme has shown that the tendency is to pursue the small men occupying low grade and unimportant posts, and to pass over the more important officials.

Article V of the order is designed to meet this problem but Provincial Commissioners must ensure that even within categories immediate and routine the officials and employees are considered in order of importance.

It is extremely desirable for school personnel to be separated as quickly as possible. Regional Commissioners will, therefore, if so advised by the Regional Educational Officer, make an order for one section of school staff to be

521

Regions.

1. In view of the strong anti-fascist feeling which is likely to prevail in Northern Italy you may find it necessary to ensure and to satisfy the public that Emigration and the removal from office of suspected persons are proceeding as quickly as possible.

2. Emigration is being supervised by the Italian Government under D.L. 159 and subsequent decrees. However in June 1 44 an agreement was made between the Italian Government and AG that AG would leave this work to the Government and would not operate an independent network of their own. However, the Italian Government has experienced many delays in working their scheme in Southern Italy and you may find it desirable in the North to ensure more rapid progress. With this end in view General Order No. 35 has been prepared which provides for the suspension of fascists through Provincial Commissions.

This order follows the lines of the Italian Government scheme and does not therefore infringe the spirit of the June agreement. Moreover the Italian Government has been informed of and has accepted the Order. It is, however, my view that the Order is put into operation should be enforced in its entirety so as to ensure uniformity throughout all Regions. The Order will be put into operation at the discretion of Regional Commissioners but such discretion will not be exercised without the previous consent of HQ AG.

3. The Order is in an attempt to prevent the suspension or dismissal of any person from office or a member of the Allied Military Government as a result of force. No system of application, however, will be employed by any Regional or Provincial Commission or any other member of the Allied Military Government except under Executive Order No. 67 and 76 and/or this General Order.

4. It is suggested that the work under the Order should be done by the Italians themselves, but great care must be taken that the Emigration proceedings shall not become the basis of vindictive or unfair action by any Commission or persons connected with it. These proceedings must not be allowed to become witch hunts. Close supervision will be necessary particularly in the initial stages.

It is very important that commissions concentrate on the officials of high grades. Experience so far under the Italian Government scheme has shown that the tendency is to pursue the small men occupying low grade and unimportant posts, and to pass over the more important officials.

Article 7 of the Order is designed to meet this problem but Provincial Commissioners must ensure that even within categories immediate and Routine the officials and employees are considered in order of importance.

It is seems desirable for school personnel to be separated as quickly as possible. Regional Commissioners will, therefore, if so advised by the Regional Educational Officer, make an order for one section of Provincial Commissions to devote themselves to these officials.

In no circumstances will any attempt be made to commence application proceedings against persons in category postponed without the previous consent of HQ AG.

5. Generally, it is not to be expected that Commissions will be set up in any areas unless they become static and the particular SCAG shall so approve.

6. In some provinces it may not be possible to find locally enough commissioners or commission staffs with the requisite qualifications. While it is preferable to employ local personnel this is not obligatory and any Italian may be appointed even though he resides in another province or region, provided he

4909

section. Therefore, particular care must be taken to avoid any such disruptions. Your attention is drawn to par. 17 of the Administrative Instructions in this respect.

8. In appointing Commissions only 5 or 3 members should be appointed for each Commission or for each Section when it is contemplated that a Commission will sit in Sections. Where vacancies occur they should not be filled unless it is necessary to do so.

9. Commissions when appointed must proceed speedily with their work and if any member thereof is not performing satisfactory service such member should be removed.

10. When the Order is to become operative in a certain locality the Provincial Commissioner should see that the Order and the separate order fixing the commencement date are posted together a sufficient time in advance of the commencement date and at the requisite places to give the public and all persons concerned reasonable advance notice. A suggested form of Provincial Order is attached.

11. The contents of this communication should be made available to officers of Allied Military Government who will perform services in connection with these Commissions, but NOT to the Italians.

12. Attached hereto are copies, in English and Italian, of General Order No. 35 and the Administrative Instructions. The Administrative Instructions which cover details of procedure, are for the use of members of the Commissions as well as members of the Allied Military Government. They are not in any way secret, but it is not thought necessary that they should be publicly printed.

By Command of Commanders STONE.

M. S. LUSH,
Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

CC. LIAISON TO: CA Sec
Doc. Sec
Polit Sec
Loc Govt S/C
Legal Sec
Edu S/C
Commerce S/C
Public Works S/C
Finance S/C
Agriculture S/C
Air S/C
Army S/C
Naval S/C
Communications S/C
Transportation S/C
SCAO 5 Army
SCAO 8 Army

NOTE: Italian copies are in the press and will be forwarded later under separate cover.

ORDER FIXING DATE OF COMMENCEMENT OF GENERAL ORDER No. _____

Provincial }
Order No. }

I,, Provincial Commissioner for the
Province of do hereby order and direct that General
Order No. 35 shall commence and become operative in the Province/territory of
..... beginning as of 0001 hours on the day of 1944.

Dated :

Signed :

.....
(Provincial Commissioner)

4858

CONFIDENTIAL

13

to the

SECRET

OF

FASCIST ORGANIZATION AND STAFF

WHEREAS it is the policy of the United States Government that persons who were Fascists and occupied positions of representative positions during the Fascist regime or have since, in 1943, collaborated with the Nazi German Government shall be removed from office

AND WHEREAS the Federal Government has undertaken such removal and has enacted H.R. 109 of 27 July 44 and further legislation measures for that purpose

4637

AND WHEREAS it is the intention of the United States Government that with-out it, justice to the operations of the United States Government and the removal of all persons affected shall secure the Executive Department.

1507

45

14 115

SECRET

87

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

WHEREAS it is the policy of the United States Government that persons who have provided and accepted assistance or information to the United States Government during the period of the Japanese occupation of the Philippines shall be removed from office and barred from employment in the United States Government;

AND WHEREAS the United States Government has undertaken such removal and has removed all persons of the type described in the foregoing paragraph from office and barred them from employment in the United States Government;

4637

AND WHEREAS it is the policy of the United States Government that persons who have provided and accepted assistance or information to the United States Government during the period of the Japanese occupation of the Philippines shall be removed from office and barred from employment in the United States Government;

CA 55d

20 507 111

3. SUBMISSIONS OF OBJECTIONS.

a) At the expiration of 10 days from the receipt of a notice of proposed suspension the Commission shall in every case in which no objection has been lodged make a determination as to whether the person named in the notice.

b) In every case in which an objection has been lodged the Commission shall either suspend the person, or make a determination as to whether the person should be suspended.

c) In every case in which an objection has been lodged the Commission shall either suspend the person, or make a determination as to whether the person should be suspended.

d) In every case in which an objection has been lodged the Commission shall either suspend the person, or make a determination as to whether the person should be suspended.

e) In every case in which an objection has been lodged the Commission shall either suspend the person, or make a determination as to whether the person should be suspended.

4. SUSPENSION OF A PERSON.

a) A person who is suspended shall be suspended for a period of 10 days from the date of the suspension of his office or position.

b) A person who is suspended shall be suspended for a period of 10 days from the date of the suspension of his office or position.

5. SUSPENSION OF A PERSON.

a) A person who is suspended shall be suspended for a period of 10 days from the date of the suspension of his office or position.

6. SUSPENSION OF A PERSON.

a) A person who is suspended shall be suspended for a period of 10 days from the date of the suspension of his office or position.

7. SUSPENSION OF A PERSON.

a) A person who is suspended shall be suspended for a period of 10 days from the date of the suspension of his office or position.

8. SUSPENSION OF A PERSON.

a) A person who is suspended shall be suspended for a period of 10 days from the date of the suspension of his office or position.

Engine, Technician, Machine or Senior Technicians. All such persons are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act.

(ii) Personnel in the Administration: The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act. The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act. The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act.

(iii) Personnel in the Administration: The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act. The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act. The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act.

(iv) Personnel in the Administration: The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act. The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act. The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act.

6. REVIEW OF SUCH PERSONNEL

The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act. The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act.

- (a) Upon each of such persons, the Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act.
- (b) Upon each of such persons, the Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act.

7. OBJECTION TO SUCH PERSONNEL

Where a notice of proposed suspension is served on any person, such person may within 15 days of the date of the Commission's decision thereon file a written objection with the Commission. The Commission shall have jurisdiction over all persons in the Administration who are subject to the jurisdiction of any administration or authority having jurisdiction over such positions as designated in Section 10 of the Act.

[illegible]

Z. JIN AND R. CHENG

Figure 1. The relationship between the number of species and the area of the study plots.

[illegible]

- **Simple and Robust** ✓

- **Simple and Robust** ✓

3. Components of the model

3. Components of the model

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE
1514

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION SUBMITTED TO SPECIAL ORDER NO. 33.

1. Middle-way associates who occupied prominent positions during the fascist regime have been removed. All orders may be still remaining in positions assigned in General Order No. 33. That Order with out the middle-way associates is extending the existing powers of this general category. However, that Order in no way removes the responsibility of the removal of any person by a member of the Italian Government or Parliament.

2. The General Order is to be administered by means of commissions composed of Italians, who will be appointed by the Italian Government. They will be chosen primarily on the ground that they are citizens of Italian birth, and they will also be men of good character, standing and ability. They shall not be members of the Fascist Party which the Italian Government is constituted.

3. Each Commission will receive an executive order and the revivified Commission-ary must see that all orders are not only executed but also in accordance with the spirit of the Italian Government.

4. The President of the Commission and their staff shall include other-vice ordered by the Italian Government to take out of the hands of the President and shall be as follows :-

The President of each Commission shall be a high official with experience of an Italian official of the Italian Government.

Other members of each Commission shall be high officials with experience of an Italian official of the Italian Government.

Members of staff shall be high officials with experience of an Italian official of the Italian Government.

5. A Commission, if it wishes to, may sit in separate sessions and each of such sessions will have a member of the Commission itself. The President of a Commission will, if so ordered by the Italian Government, collect one or more of such sessions to the investigation of or dealing with any particular matter or any particular administration or undertaking and especially with any matter of the Ministry of Education. The President of each Commission will be a member of the Commission to be Deputy President and one or more members as Vice President. The Deputy President shall preside over the Commission in the absence of the President and the Deputy President or a Vice-President shall preside over the Commission. The appointment of a Deputy President and Vice-President shall be subject to the approval of the Italian Government. Any matter occurring with the Commission, in the same manner as the Italian Government.

6. Normally the Commission or a Section thereof should sit as a body of not more than 5 or less than 3.

7. The absence of a member of the Commission from any session shall not render the proceedings of the Commission provided that the number sitting is not less than 3. 4038

8. Proceedings under Article VI of the General Order shall be in private. The Commission will make the decision in each case on a fair review of the facts appearing from the Schedule Personnel and from other evidence to the Commission of the Commission.

9. The Commission will decide that a Notice of proposed

11. On the hearing of an objection both oral and documentary evidence shall be admitted save that the Commission shall never at any time or at any stage of any proceedings under the General Order receive in evidence or take cognizance of anonymous communications.

Where the person objecting wishes to give evidence in person he shall be permitted to do so, and he and the Commission may call such other relevant evidence as they think fit.

All questions to the person lodging the objection and to other witnesses giving evidence before the Commission will be put only through the President of the Commission or Section.

12. The Commission will not appoint any person to carry out functions analogous to a "Rebelote Minister".

13. Any person may denounce another to whom the General Order applies. The denunciation must be in writing and sworn to before it can be received by the Commission. Hearing on a denunciation shall be had as in any other case.

14. If a person has previously been dismissed or suspended from employment in an administration or undertaking by the Allied Military Government on the sole ground that he had fascist connections, such person may lodge at the office of the Commission appointed for the locality a Scheda Personale duly completed and signed by him. With the approval of the Provincial Commissioner, the Commission may proceed with the case by hearing on the papers filed by such person as on an objection. In the event of the Commission finding that he is in fact not objectionable as a fascist and would not have been suspended on such grounds alone if he had still been employed at the time of the commencement of the General Order, the Commission may, with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner, order that he be restored to the position originally held by him or to such other position for which he may have applied or may later apply, and with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner may order that he be paid the whole or some part of such salary as he would have been entitled to receive had he remained in office.

15. If a person lodging a Scheda Personale under the requirements of the General Order has been appointed to a position by Allied Military Government the particular Commission shall not proceed with the case or enter an order of suspension of such person without the consent of the appropriate Provincial Commissioner.

16. As to persons included in categories Immediate and Routine, the General Order applies without distinction of grade, rank or salary. Nevertheless Commissions will initially concentrate on officials and employees occupying the more important positions in these categories.

In reviewing Scheda Personale, serving notices of proposed suspensions, hearing objections thereto, and making orders thereon Commissions will, save in exceptional cases, complete all proceedings in respect of persons in category Immediate before commencing proceedings in respect of persons in category Routine.

17. If a suspension order is made against a person whom the Provincial Commissioner considers to be engaged in essential work and to be irreplaceable, the Provincial Commissioner may require the Commission to order the reinstatement of such employee until a suitable replacement is obtained.

18. The Commission shall have power, from time to time and at any time,

12. The Commission will not appoint any person to carry out functions analogous to a "double agent".

13. Any person may denounce another to whom the General Order applies. The denunciation must be in writing and sworn to before it can be received by the Commission. Hearing on a denunciation shall be had as in any other case.

14. If a person has previously been dismissed or suspended from employment in an administration or undertaking by the Allied Military Government on the sole ground that he had fascist connections, such person may lodge at the office of the Commission appointed for the locality a Schede Personale duly completed and signed by him. With the approval of the Provincial Commissioner, the Commission may proceed with the case by hearing on the papers filed by such person as on an objection. In the event of the Commission finding that he is in fact not objectionable as a fascist and would not have been suspended on such grounds alone if he had still been employed at the time of the commencement of the General Order, the Commission may, with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner, order that he be restored to the position originally held by him or to such other position for which he may have applied or may later apply, and with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner may order that he be paid the whole or some part of such salary as he would have been entitled to receive had he remained in office.

15. If a person lodging a Schede Personale under the requirements of the General Order has been appointed to a position by Allied Military Government the particular Commission shall not proceed with the case or enter an order of suspension of such person without the consent of the appropriate Provincial Commissioner.

16. As to persons included in categories Immediate and Routine, the General Order applies without distinction of grade, rank or salary. Nevertheless Commissions will initially concentrate on officials and employees occupying the more important positions in these categories.

In reviewing Schede Personale, serving notices of proposed suspensions, hearing objections thereto, and making orders thereon Commissions will, save in exceptional cases, complete all proceedings in respect of persons in category Immediate before commencing proceedings in respect of persons in category Routine.

17. If a suspension order is made against a person whom the Provincial Commissioner considers to be engaged in essential work and to be irreplaceable, the Provincial Commissioner may require the Commission to order the reinstatement of such employee until a suitable replacement is obtained.

18. The Commission shall have power, from time to time and at any time,

- a. to make rules, for the administration of its proceedings (proceedings may be continued by the Commission without further order or those instructions.
- b. to amend or revoke such rules, and to make rules in place thereof; and
- c. to publish such rules as for the time being are in force, the contents of which shall be available for inspection by the public.

All such rules or amendments shall be subject to the approval of the Provincial Commissioner.

19. While certain specific times are prescribed in the General Order for things to be done, a Commission has the right to extend the time whenever in its

judgment it is necessary to do so. However, such extensions of time should not be given as a regular course as it is highly important that this work should proceed as rapidly as possible.

20. Each Commission must keep full and accurate records and shall keep all "Schede Personalis", objections, denunciations, notices, statements and documents lodged at its office and copies of all notices and orders served and made by it in such manner that they can easily be found, and shall dispose of all such records in such manner as the Provincial Commissioner shall direct. All such records shall at all times be open for the inspection of the Provincial Commissioner.

21. Copies of forms required for the full purposes of the General Order are attached and will be used by all Commissions without substantial change.

- a. SCHEDA PERSONALIS
- b. NOTICE OF PROPOSED SUSPENSION
- c. NOTICE OF HEARING
- d. SUSPENSION ORDER
- e. ORDER SUSTAINING OBJECTION
- f. CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE.

For the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Governor,

Ellery W. Stone

ELLERY W. STONE,
Commodore, USNR,
Chief Civil Affairs Officer.

November 1944.

Form No. 25 (a)

COMMISSION FOR INFORMATION

SCHEDULE PERSONAL

(To be completed personally by the party concerned in accordance with provisions of General Order No.)

1. Surname Name Paternity
Maternity Place and date of birth
..... Place of residence
Profession Present condition
2. Date and place of entering the fascist party
Squadrista? Fascista?
Maroon su Roma? Sciarpa Vittoria?
3. Have you been a member of the Fascist Government? of the Grand
Fascist Council? of the special Tribunal for the defense of the
State?
4. Have you been a member of the Accademia d'Italia and in what status?
5. Have you been President, Vice President or Managing Secretary of any corporation,
confederation, federation, or syndicate union?
6. Have you been National Secretary or Vice Secretary, a member of the National
Directory, or a national inspector of the fascist party?
7. If you have been a member of the Senate of the Kingdom give the date of your ap-
pointment to Senator and the date on which you took the oath, setting out in full
your functions, duties, or public offices administrative or commercial
8. Have you been a fascist deputy or a national councillor and for what legislature
or period?
9. Have you been federal secretary or a vice secretary, administrative, federal
vice secretary, a member of the federal directory or federal inspector or zone
inspector, a "fiduciario" of the sectional fascist group in the Capital
of a province (when, where and for how long)?
10. Have you occupied any of the following positions in the fascist party?
a. A position of authority in the CIL?
b. A position of authority in the CUP?
c. Any other office in the Party?

1. 5 2 0

Maternity..... Place and date of birth.....

Profession..... Place of residence.....

Present condition.....

2. Date and place of entering the fascist party..... Anto Mercia?.....

Conservatorist?..... Sanabria?..... Mercia?.....

Mercia su Roma?..... Scienze Politiche?.....

3. Have you been a member of the Fascist Government?..... of the Grand
Fascist Council?..... of the special Tribunal for the defense of the
State?.....

4. Have you been a member of the Accademia d'Italia and in what status?.....

5. Have you been President, Vice President or Managing Secretary of any corporation,
confederation, federation, or syndicate union?

6. Have you been National Secretary or Vice Secretary, a member of the National
Directorate, or a national inspector of the fascist party?.....

7. If you have been a member of the Senate of the Kingdom give the date of your ap-
pointment to Senator and the date on which you took the oath, setting out in full
your functions, duties, or public offices administrative or commercial.....

8. Have you been a fascist deputy or a national councillor and for what legislature
or period?.....

9. Have you been federal secretary or a vice secretary, administrative, Federal
vice secretary, a member of the Federal Directorate or federal inspector or zone
inspector, a "quadrocinario" or the regional fascist group in the Capital
of a province (when, where and for how long)?.....

10. Have you occupied any of the following positions in the fascist party?
A. A position of authority in the CIL?
B. Position of authority in the CIL?
C. Any other office in the Party?.....

11. Have you been President, vice president or Rector (Governor) of a Province
(when, where and for how long)?.....

12. Have you been President, vice-President, Consulatore, Commissario by royal appoint-
ment or by appointment by Prefetto, of any Capital of a Province
(when, where and for how long)?.....

23. Have you been a member of the permanent services of the fascist militia and in what branch and for how long?

16. Have you been Provincial fiduciary of women fascists (when, where and for how long)?
17. Set out below any other offices national, provincial, or communal, governmental, or para-statal held by you since 1921.
18. Have you been a director or chief editor of any political periodicals or daily papers? (which ones, where and when)?
19. Have you been a professional journalist, political writer and what has been your journalistic activity since 3rd January 1935?
20. Have you ever made a radio political broadcast?
21. Set out your chief sources of income during the fascist regime.
22. Have you done military service?
- In what arm?
 - Where?
 - What was your last rank?
 - Where did you do your service?
 - Were you a volunteer in the Spanish Civil War?
 - Were you a volunteer in the East African Campaign?
 - North African Campaign?
 - Have you enjoyed any exemption from military service?
 - For what reasons?
23. Have you been a member of the permanent service of the fascist militia and in what branch and for how long?
24. Have you received any German decoration of honor and what was the circumstance for which you were decorated?
25. Where were you and how were you employed on 8 September 1943?
26. Where have you been and how have you been employed since 8 September 1943?

I declare that all that I have stated above is the truth

Date

Signature of person making declaration.

Form No. 35(1)

COMMISSION FOR EMERGENCY

NOTICE OF PROPOSED SUSPENSION

TO

(Name)

.....

(Address)

1. TAKE NOTICE that the Commission for Emergency has under consideration the PROPOSAL that you be SUSPENDED from the office or employment which you now hold with
(name of employing administration or undertaking)

2. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the grounds upon which the Commission is considering this proposal are :-

3. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that you have the right within 10 days of the service upon you of this notice to put forward an objection in writing which should state the reasons why you consider that such proposal should not be put into effect. You may attach to your objection any documents you wish.

4. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that unless you put forward such objection within such time and lodge the same with this office at
....., this Commission will proceed forthwith to make against you an order suspending you from your said office or employment.

Date :

Signed :

4603

(Secretary of the Commission)

Copy to:

(employing administration or undertaking)

(address)

1. TAKE NOTICE that the Commission for Information has under consideration the proposal that you be SUSPENDED from the office or employment which you now hold with
(name of employing administration or undertaking)

2. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the grounds upon which the Commission is considering this proposal are :-

3. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that you have the right within 10 days of the service upon you of this notice to put forward an objection in writing which should state the reasons why you consider that such proposal should not be put into effect. You may attach to your objection any documents you wish.

4. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that unless you put forward such objection within such time and lodge the same with this office at
....., this Commission will proceed forthwith to make against you an order suspending you from your said office or employment.

Date :

Signed :

4303

(Secretary of the Commission)

Copy to:

(employee administration or undertaking)

(address)

Form No. 35 c

COMMISSION FOR THE AMERICAN
.....NOTICE OF HEARINGTO
(name).....
(address)

1. You are hereby notified that the hearing of your case will take place at the office of the Commission, via
on the day of 1944 at hours.
2. You are at liberty to appear at the said hearing with or without an attorney and to be heard by the Commission. At the said hearing you may call such witnesses and produce such documents as are relevant to the case as you may desire.
3. In default of appearance by you, the Commission will proceed to consider your objection in your absence.

Date :

Signed

.....
(Secretary of the Commission)

1526

Form No. 35 d

COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION FOR

SUSPENSION ORDER

TO
(person suspended)

of
(private address)

1. THAT NOTICE that with effect from the date of this Order
you are SUSPENDED from your office or employment as
..... with or under (state nature of
employment) (state name of employing administration or
.....
undertaking)

2. The reasons for making this order are that
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Dated the ____ day of _____ 194__

4652

.....
President of the Commission

Copy to
(employing administration or undertaking)

(PAPAIOANU, 1980)

Understanding

15

Dated the _____ day of _____, 1964.

0022-0715(200103)23:03:1-0

.....President of the Commission

Copy to
(employing administration or undertaking)

(.....) (.....)

Form No. 35(e)

COMMISSION FOR EPURATION

ORDER SUSPENDING OBJECTION

The Commission for the Epuration above mentioned
having considered the objection entered by
(objector)

ORDERS

that the notice of proposed suspension served against him and
dated shall be cancelled and
that no action shall be taken in respect of the office or employment
held by the said
(name) (address)

With or under
(state nature of employing administration or undertaking)

Date :

Signed:

.....
(President of the Commission)

Copy to,
(employing administration or undertaking)
.....
(address)

Form No. 35 f

COMMISSION FOR REPARATION FOR

Certificate of service.

I,
(name)
of
(address)

heroby declare

(1) that on the day of 1944 I did serve
a Notice of Proposed Suspension }
2 Notice of Hearing } of which a copy is attached
a Suspension Order }
an Order sustaining objection }

hereto on
(Name of person affected)
of

by { handing it to him personally
{ leaving it at
and

(2) that on the day of 1944 I did also serve a copy
of the same document on
(employing administration or undertaking)

by { handing it to
{ leaving it at

Dated the day of 1944.

4681

I,
(name)
of
(address)

hereby declare

(i) that on the day of 1944 I did serve
a Notice of Proposed Suspension
a Notice of Hearing
a Suspension Order
in order sustained objection
of which a copy is attached

hereto on
(Name of person affected)

of

by { handing it to him personally
{ leaving it at

and

(ii) that on the day of 1944 I did also serve a copy
of the same document on
(employing administration or undertaking)

by { handing it to
{ leaving it at

4831

Dated the day of 1944.

.....
(signature of server)

.....
Office held by server: employee of
Commission : RA CC etc)

DEFENDERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 374
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

LE/3.10/CH

30 Nov

SUBJECT: Defascism - CB Testing.

EO : See Distribution.

1. A meeting to discuss the progress of defascisming will be held in room 30 Fifth floor at 1900 hours on Sat 2-Dec. The attendance of your representative is requested.

2. The following matters will be discussed or dealt with:
- Progress under HRL 257 (S. and Officials)
 - General Progress
 - Issue of - Rules of procedure - 30 35 - Admin Instructions.

[Signature]
C.M. WHITE Lt Col.
for VF CA Section

DISTRIBUTION: - VF L. Sec
Edu S/C
Legal S/C
Local Govt. S/C
Pub. Aff. S/C
File 123
Sec. Sec
Legal S/C
Commerce S/C
Finance S/C
Pub. Aff. S/C
Transport S/C
Pol. Sec ✓
Air S/C
Army S/C
Navy S/C
Comms. S/C
Int. Sec

Miss Thompson

to ask please

4650

581

~~1/1~~
~~1/1~~

THE ALIEN CONTINGENT
ART 304
CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION

Re: [illegible]
[illegible]
TO : [illegible]

The [illegible] of [illegible] responsible for [illegible] will not
be held [illegible] for [illegible] in [illegible] the following [illegible].

~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]

1. [illegible]	2. [illegible]	3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]	5. [illegible]	6. [illegible]
7. [illegible]	8. [illegible]	9. [illegible]
10. [illegible]	11. [illegible]	12. [illegible]

521

Notes of Meeting

of

Common Representatives

4 Nov 44

Progress. - Major Belmonti reported that, on the whole, progress in organizing was very satisfactory. There were exceptions; PPS were not satisfied. The Air Sub-Committee reported that the Air Ministry Commission had suspended activities and had been ordered to resume hearings. The Finance Sub-Committee reported that progress was slow; the CG 27 Commission had not held a public meeting. The main committee had only investigated 12 cases and had dismissed only two, but a large were not really so bad as they might seem as the Finance Ministry has been very largely advised before the Ministerial Commission was started working. The Sub-Committee was advised by individuals they received any petitions as to the treatment received by individual persons they should refer the matter to their Ministerial Commission. Informants for this purpose continue advised. Progress in the provinces was slow, the Italian Government authorities to transport difficulties preventing there necessary investigations.

2. Administrative and Problems.

- a) The PC of Italy was complaining that his project was proposed for publication, requested that his suspension would cause major and linked to project. The results were only to suspend those against whom the evidence was strong enough to raise a reasonable presumption of guilt. The remedy was to ask for immediate consideration of the case by the appropriate Information Commission.
- b) Attention was drawn to the various Sub-Committee's letter with regard to payment of suspended persons. It was pointed out that the Carlo Vita should be included in the basic list. Finance undertook to send out an additional instruction and to circulate both instructions to existing Sub-Committees.
- c) Private committees - the elimination of freedom from controlling these would be decided through their appointment of controllers. Though those of national importance would be supervised by a Commission.
- d) Sub-Committees were reminded that their opinions were required as to the effectiveness of the Italian proposals on particular concerns.

3. General Orders

- a) CG 35 had been directed primarily for North Italy. It was agreed that it might be desirable to apply its provisions to all Provinces in which operation was going slowly. The principal complaint of the Italian High Commissioner was that lack of transport prevented him from getting on with operations in the provinces quickly as he wished. The application of CG 35 might, therefore, be welcome.
- b) The problem was to whether the best way of acquiring the public with the contents of the Order was by broadcast posting or by use of the press was discussed and it was felt that it would be better to continue to rely upon posting.
- c) It was agreed that it would only be necessary to provide the Italian text to the Provincial Commissions.

and had dismissed only one person as the Finance Ministry had given very largely unhelpful advice. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.

2. Difficulties and problems.
- a) The 23rd of 24 was complaining that the Project was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.
 - b) Attention was drawn to the fact that the Commission was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.
 - c) The Commission was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.
 - d) The Commission was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.

3. General orders.
- a) The Commission was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.
 - b) The Commission was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.
 - c) The Commission was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.
 - d) The Commission was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.
4. Duration of sub-committee. The attention of sub-committee was drawn to the fact that the Commission was proposed for submission. It was pointed out that the Commission would have to be dissolved. The sub-committee were advised that if any Commission was started now, the sub-committee would have to be dissolved.

That was the message. Cases should be referred to the Commission at the earliest possible moment. Whether should Commissions take the full 30 days for deliberation, they should announce their decisions as soon as possible. Most of the cases should be off the books long before the 30 day period.

The Acting High Commissioner's directive was construed to be an attempt to evade, rather than to meet, the demand for a public, early apology. The word "requested" (para 2, second page) did not mean that any conversation, provided it was accepted by the person whom it was addressed, was a valid basis for proceedings. The effect of the inverted comma "in order", used both here and in back to the use of the same word "in order" in the earlier article 12 (1) (a) III 170) the literal translation of the earlier article, 12 (1), suggested modifications of the earlier apology" was in the English version often rendered as "a consistent apology of conduct". The quotation mark round the word "apology" is obviously intended to refer back to "requested" modifications.

DISTRIBUTION - V. A. 540

1000 3/5
 1000 3/5
 1000 3/5
 1000 3/5
 1000 3/5

[illegible]

101 500
 102 3/0
 103 2/0
 104 1/0
 105 0/0
 106 0/0
 107 0/0
 108 0/0
 109 0/0
 110 0/0
 111 0/0
 112 0/0
 113 0/0
 114 0/0
 115 0/0
 116 0/0
 117 0/0
 118 0/0
 119 0/0
 120 0/0
 121 0/0
 122 0/0
 123 0/0
 124 0/0
 125 0/0
 126 0/0
 127 0/0
 128 0/0
 129 0/0
 130 0/0
 131 0/0
 132 0/0
 133 0/0
 134 0/0
 135 0/0
 136 0/0
 137 0/0
 138 0/0
 139 0/0
 140 0/0
 141 0/0
 142 0/0
 143 0/0
 144 0/0
 145 0/0
 146 0/0
 147 0/0
 148 0/0
 149 0/0
 150 0/0
 151 0/0
 152 0/0
 153 0/0
 154 0/0
 155 0/0
 156 0/0
 157 0/0
 158 0/0
 159 0/0
 160 0/0
 161 0/0
 162 0/0
 163 0/0
 164 0/0
 165 0/0
 166 0/0
 167 0/0
 168 0/0
 169 0/0
 170 0/0
 171 0/0
 172 0/0
 173 0/0
 174 0/0
 175 0/0
 176 0/0
 177 0/0
 178 0/0
 179 0/0
 180 0/0
 181 0/0
 182 0/0
 183 0/0
 184 0/0
 185 0/0
 186 0/0
 187 0/0
 188 0/0
 189 0/0
 190 0/0
 191 0/0
 192 0/0
 193 0/0
 194 0/0
 195 0/0
 196 0/0
 197 0/0
 198 0/0
 199 0/0
 200 0/0
 201 0/0
 202 0/0
 203 0/0
 204 0/0
 205 0/0
 206 0/0
 207 0/0
 208 0/0
 209 0/0
 210 0/0
 211 0/0
 212 0/0
 213 0/0
 214 0/0
 215 0/0
 216 0/0
 217 0/0
 218 0/0
 219 0/0
 220 0/0
 221 0/0
 222 0/0
 223 0/0
 224 0/0
 225 0/0
 226 0/0
 227 0/0
 228 0/0
 229 0/0
 230 0/0
 231 0/0
 232 0/0
 233 0/0
 234 0/0
 235 0/0
 236 0/0
 237 0/0
 238 0/0
 239 0/0
 240 0/0
 241 0/0
 242 0/0
 243 0/0
 244 0/0
 245 0/0
 246 0/0
 247 0/0
 248 0/0
 249 0/0
 250 0/0
 251 0/0
 252 0/0
 253 0/0
 254 0/0
 255 0/0
 256 0/0
 257 0/0
 258 0/0
 259 0/0
 260 0/0
 261 0/0
 262 0/0
 263 0/0
 264 0/0
 265 0/0
 266 0/0
 267 0/0
 268 0/0
 269 0/0
 270 0/0
 271 0/0
 272 0/0
 273 0/0
 274 0/0
 275 0/0
 276 0/0
 277 0/0
 278 0/0
 279 0/0
 280 0/0
 281 0/0
 282 0/0
 283 0/0
 284 0/0
 285 0/0
 286 0/0
 287 0/0
 288 0/0
 289 0/0
 290 0/0
 291 0/0
 292 0/0
 293 0/0
 294 0/0
 295 0/0
 296 0/0
 297 0/0
 298 0/0
 299 0/0
 300 0/0
 301 0/0
 302 0/0
 303 0/0
 304 0/0
 305 0/0
 306 0/0
 307 0/0
 308 0/0
 309 0/0
 310 0/0
 311 0/0
 312 0/0
 313 0/0
 314 0/0
 315 0/0
 316 0/0
 317 0/0
 318 0/0
 319 0/0
 320 0/0
 321 0/0
 322 0/0
 323 0/0
 324 0/0
 325 0/0
 326 0/0
 327 0/0
 328 0/0
 329 0/0
 330 0/0
 331 0/0
 332 0/0
 333 0/0
 334 0/0
 335 0/0
 336 0/0
 337 0/0
 338 0/0
 339 0/0
 340 0/0
 341 0/0
 342 0/0
 343 0/0
 344 0/0
 345 0/0
 346 0/0
 347 0/0
 348 0/0
 349 0/0
 350 0/0
 351 0/0
 352 0/0
 353 0/0
 354 0/0
 355 0/0
 356 0/0
 357 0/0
 358 0/0
 359 0/0
 360 0/0
 361 0/0
 362 0/0
 363 0/0
 364 0/0
 365 0/0
 366 0/0
 367 0/0
 368 0/0
 369 0/0
 370 0/0
 371 0/0
 372 0/0
 373 0/0
 374 0/0
 375 0/0
 376 0/0
 377 0/0
 378 0/0
 379 0/0
 380 0/0
 381 0/0
 382 0/0
 383 0/0
 384 0/0
 385 0/0
 386 0/0
 387 0/0
 388 0/0
 389 0/0
 390 0/0
 391 0/0
 392 0/0
 393 0/0
 394 0/0
 395 0/0
 396 0/0
 397 0/0
 398 0/0
 399 0/0
 400 0/0
 401 0/0
 402 0/0
 403 0/0
 404 0/0
 405 0/0
 406 0/0
 407 0/0
 408 0/0
 409 0/0
 410 0/0
 411 0/0
 412 0/0
 413 0/0
 414 0/0
 415 0/0
 416 0/0
 417 0/0
 418 0/0
 419 0/0
 420 0/0
 421 0/0
 422 0/0
 423 0/0
 424 0/0
 425 0/0
 426 0/0
 427 0/0
 428 0/0
 429 0/0
 430 0/0
 431 0/0
 432 0/0
 433 0/0
 434 0/0
 435 0/0
 436 0/0
 437 0/0
 438 0/0
 439 0/0
 440 0/0
 441 0/0

1 5 3 6

The Acting High Commissioner's directive was purported to be on the matter, earlier story. The word "expected" (para 2, second para) did not mean that our conversation, provided it were repeated by the person who is now addressed, has a good will for proceedings. The object of the investigation would "expectation" thus to refer his reader back to source of the same - old "literary", used both here and in paragraph 12 (1) of HIL 157) as "literal translation of the words in art. 12 (1)" "Expected translations of indirect evidence" are in the English version; been translated as "A complete explanation is essential." The quotation mark round "expected" is obviously intended to refer back to "expected" earlier.

Attest: Special Agent in Charge, FBI, New York, New York, dated 10/10/68.

LISTENING - 100

VP 24 558
 name d/d.
 Date 2/10
 2/10
 2/10 and 2/10
 2/10 2/10

1000 200
 1000 200
 1000 200
 1000 200
 1000 200

10/10
 10/10
 10/10
 10/10
 10/10
 10/10

NEW QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Political Section
(as requested)
File

DE/5.9/CA

31 Oct 44

SUBJECT : Defascism.

TO : See Distribution.

Herewith two copies of the translation referred to in para 3
of DE/5.9 of 26 Oct 44.

[Signature]
W. WHITE Lt Col,
for VP CA Section

DISTRIBUTION :-

CA Sec	Air S/C	R.C. Emilia Region
Econ Sec	Art S/C	R.C. Toscana Region
Polit Sec	Army S/C	R.C. Sardinia Region
Local Govt S/C	Navy S/C	R.C. Venetia Region
Legal Sec	Communications S/C	R.C. Piemonte Region
Educ S/C	Transportation S/C	R.C. Liguria Region
Commerce S/C	Sec. of Army	R.C. Lombardia Region
Public Works S/C	Sec. of Navy	R.C. Lazio Region
Finance S/C	R.C. Anzio Marche Reg.	R.C. Sicilia Region
		R.C. Southern Region

521

4347

4 Nov 44

REF ID: A59364

Decree
for providing for
the Special Examination of Junior Officials.

The Italian version of this Decree is the only authoritative text. The version below is not a literal translation; its object is to inform Americans conveniently of the provisions contained in the Decree.

Officials are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or phrase. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

the time limit (for the commencement of examination proceedings)

against civil or military employees of the first four grades and against officials of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways shall in lieu of that contained in Art 25 of Decree 159/44 be 30 days from the coming into force of this Decree.

The Commission (of first instance) to which an examination proceeding concerning any such person (has been referred) shall communicate its decision to the High Commissioner and to the "defendant" within 30 days from the day on which the case was referred to it. In appeal under Art 20 of Decree 159/44 from any such decision shall be lodged by the High Commissioner within 10 days and by the defendant within 3 days of the communication (to them respectively) of such decision. The Central Commission shall give priority of hearing to appeals concerning such persons.

The President of the Council of Ministers (PCI) may on the application of the President of the Examination Commission on being satisfied that the exceptional complexity of the investigation (of any particular case) so requires appoint the time limit (for hearing) contained in the last preceding paragraph as may be requisite up to (a maximum of) a further 30 days.

Within 60 days from the coming into force of this Decree the PCI having heard the appropriate Minister or on the request of the person concerned may place any civil or military State employee of the first four grades or an official of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways in retirement. Such power shall be exercisable even if the official belongs to an "irremovable" class or after expiration proceedings have been commenced.

The relevant personnel to whom this article applies shall be given the status provided for by the laws in force.

the status provided for by the laws in force, if they

The Italian version of the decision in the only authoritative text. The version below is not a literal translation; its object is to inform officers conversant with the provisions contained in the above.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or details. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

1. The time limit (for the commencement of arbitration proceedings) against civil or military employees of the first four grades and against officials of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways shall in lieu of that contained in Art 25 of Law 159/44 be 30 days from the coming into force of this decree.

The Commission (of first instance) to which an arbitration proceeding concerning any such person (has been referred) shall communicate its decision to the High Commissioner and to the "defendant" within 30 days from the day on which the case was referred to it. An appeal under Art 27 of Law 159/44 from any such decision shall be lodged by the High Commissioner within 10 days and by the defendant within 5 days of the communication (to them respectively) of such decision. The Central Commission shall give priority of hearing to appeals concerning such persons.

The President of the Council of Ministers (PCM) may on the application of the President of the Arbitration Commission on being satisfied that the exceptional complexity of the investigation (of any particular case) so requires extend the time limit (for hearing) contained in the last preceding paragraph as may be requisite up to (a maximum of) a further 30 days.

2. Within 30 days from the coming into force of this decree the PCM having heard the appropriate Minister or on the request of the person concerned may place any civil or military State employee of the first four grades or an official of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways in retirement. Such power shall be exercisable even if the official belongs to an "irremovable" class or after expiration of proceedings have been commenced.

The military personnel to whom this article applies shall be ~~subjected~~ to the status provided for by the laws in force.

3. All persons referred under the last preceding article shall, if they are "irremovable", be entitled to add a period of ten years and other personnel to which five years to their service to count for pension hereunder provided nevertheless that the service to count for pension hereunder shall not exceed forty nor be less than twenty years.

For the purpose of this article, the following personnel shall be considered to be "irremovable": members of the Judiciary; of the Council of State; of the Court of Accounts and Professors of Universities, where the first paragraph of this article is not applicable the provisions of Law 567/46 shall apply.

4. The High Commissioner for Pensions (HCP) shall be notified of every order for retirement made under Art 2 and where he is of opinion

- 2 -

that (a case is grave and third) para 2 of Art 22 of DIL 159/44 may apply to any other case to the (appropriate) Expiration Commission for decision as to whether or not the "defendant" pension shall be forfeited. An expiration commission may, as an alternative, (to its powers under Art 22) order forfeiture of any increase to which the "defendant" would otherwise be entitled under Art 3 hereof.

An order as to loss of pension or of any increase shall take effect on the first day of the month following the decision of the Central Commission (in the case of an appeal) or (where there is no appeal) the first of the month following the day on which the decision of the Central Commission or other instance becomes irrevocable.

The hearing (of any case referred hereunder) shall be (conducted) in accordance with the provisions contained in DIL 159/44 and Art 4 hereof.

As regards State employees residing in any territory which, on the date on which this decree comes into force, has not been restored to Italian Administration, the time limits contained in para 1 of Art 1 and in Art 2 shall run from the date on which DIL 159/44 and this decree become effective in such territory.

When, following the liberation of any territory not now liberated, any important evidence is discovered against any State employee which could not (previously) have come to the knowledge of the Expiration Commission, the RPD may, provided that the time limits contained in para 1 of this Art are not exceeded, by decree order that Art 2 of this decree shall apply to such case even though the time limits prescribed (in that Art) have expired.

In similar circumstances the RPD may within the time limits of the para 1 of this Art submit for decision cases to which Art 4 hereof applies.

When employees reside outside the National Territory the time limits referred to in para 1 hereof shall run from the cessation of hostilities.

Where there is obvious evidence that employees, within the provisions of paras 1 and 4 of this Art, are actively collaborating or have collaborated with the so-called republican fascist government, proceedings for operation or for forfeiture of pension under Art 4 may be commenced before the time limits of this Article commence to run and without allowing the time for the preparation of the defence which is allowed by para 4 of Art 19 of DIL 159/44.

Appeals against neither administrative nor judicial channels shall be allowed against decisions under Art 2 hereof or an award of forfeiture of pension under Art 4 hereof except on grounds of incompetence of the (hearing) commission.

Until the expiration of the Public Administration has been completed, the RPD shall be notified of all proposals as to promotions and appointments to the first four grades of State employees or to offices of corresponding rank in the State Railway Service.

The RPD may, within ten days of receiving such notification state its reasons for opposing the proposed promotion or appointment. When any Minister does not propose to accept the view of the RPD, the

on the first day of the month following the decision of the Commission (in the case of an appeal) or (when there is no appeal) the first of the month following the day on which the decision of the Commission of final instance becomes unappealable.

In the case of any case referred hereunder, shall be (continued) in accordance with the provisions contained in the 155/44 and Art 1 hereof.

As regards the employees residing in any territory which, on the date on which the decree comes into force, has not been restored to Italian Administration, the time limits contained in para 1 of Art 1 and in Art 2 shall run from the date on which D.L. 153/44 and this decree become effective in such territory.

When, following the liberation of any territory not yet liberated, any important evidence is discovered regarding any State employee which could not (previously) have come to the knowledge of the Italian Commission, the ROP may, provided that the time limits contained in para 1 of this Art are not exceeded, by decree order that Art 1 of this decree shall apply to such case even though the time limits prescribed (in that Art) have expired.

In similar circumstances the ROP may within the time limits of the para 1 of this Art submit for decision cases to which Art 4 hereof applies.

When employees reside outside the National Territory the time limits referred to in para 1 hereof shall run from the cessation of hostilities.

Where there is obvious evidence that employees, within the provisions of paras 1 and 4 of this Art, are actively collaborating or collaborating with the so-called republican fascist government, proceedings for expulsion or for forfeiture of pension under Art 4 may be commenced before the time limits of this Article commence to run and without allowing the claim for the preparation of the defence which is allowed by para 1 of Art 49 of D.L. 153/44.

Appeals against neither administrative nor judicial chambers shall be allowed against decisions under Art 2 hereof or an award of forfeiture of pension under Art 4 hereof except on grounds of incompetence of the (invoking) commission.

Until the operation of the Public Administration has been completed, the ROP shall be notified of all proposals as to promotions and appointments to the first four grades of State employees or to offices of corresponding rank in the State local service.

The ROP may, within ten days of receiving such notification state his reasons for opposing the proposed promotion or appointment. When any administrator does not propose to accept the view of the ROP, the matter shall be referred to the Council of Ministers for decision.

Except where para 2 of Art 5 applies personnel appointed in accordance with the provisions of this article shall not be subject to further opposition.

This decree shall come into force on the 1 Nov 44.

WTS
H/L
Vepert!

MEMORANDUM FOR THE COMMISSIONER
OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

1 Nov 44

WV/S. 10/CA

SUBJECT: UNRECORDED.

TO : The Commissioner.

1. A meeting of the Commission on the subject of the "The Attendance of your representatives in the House."

2. The following matters will be discussed on that date:
a) The House of Representatives.
b) The Senate.
c) The House of Representatives.
d) The Senate.
e) The House of Representatives.
f) The Senate.

WV/S. 10/CA

WV/S. 10/CA

DISCUSSION: - CA
Room 1000
2014 Sec
100 Sec
Legal Sec

WV/S. 10/CA
WV/S. 10/CA
WV/S. 10/CA
WV/S. 10/CA
WV/S. 10/CA
WV/S. 10/CA

WV/S. 10/CA
WV/S. 10/CA

40.8

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER
PL. CIVIL
TO COMMISSIONER COMMISSIONS

24 OCT 44

RECEIVED OCT 24 1944

Summary of Instructions for the Commissions for Pension.

In order that ILL or ILL be interpreted and applied according to uniform criteria, it should like to make known some general directives based on inquiries submitted to this High Commission by some Commissions.

The Commissions prescribed by ILL No. 150 of 27 July 1944, include besides dismissed from service, loss of right to pension, deduction of grade and reintegration to the original position, also the application of less severe disciplinary measures. These refer to the sanctions prescribed by ILL No 2760 of 30 December 1923.

In applying these sanctions must avoid adopting measures which, from a practical point of view, are impossible like the task pursued by the legislator of rehabilitating the public administration. Therefore, it will be advisable for the Commissions to refrain generally from adopting such measures which, like the revocation of allowance or salaries, aggravate the economic conditions of the party concerned without serving the purpose of reintegration. The same can be said of the suspension from the grade or the temporary removal from office; these are measures which usually and by being an obstacle to the speedy return of the administrations to their normal operation.

Caution for abolition and an analogous sanction for military personnel will therefore suffice as "less severe disciplinary measures".

Loss of right to pension.

The Commissions for Pension shall proceed with special care in exercising the power conferred to them by Art. 22 para 1 of ILL No 150 of 27 July 1944 (loss of right to pension).

It must be borne in mind that in many cases the pension constitutes the only source of income of the official dismissed from service.

It is then advisable to avoid creating separate situations, which are rendered more grave by the fact that the consequences would fall on persons who are innocent and harmless or whose fault and responsibility, and which should constitute a negative element in the life of the Nation, just at a time that the reconstruction is under way.

SUBJECT: Regulations for the Regulations for Regulation.

In order that III of 8 July be interpreted and applied according to uniform principles, I should like to make the following observations based on legislative submitted to the French Government by some Committees.

The Committee created by the 15 of 27 July 1944, includes besides ourselves from various, even of right to pension, creation of pension and recognition by the legislative Council, also the obligation of those to give disciplinary measures. It is clear to the Committee presented by the 15 of 27 July 1944.

In applying these sanctions we must avoid adopting measures which, from a practical point of view, are incoherent with the task pursued by the legislative Council in the public administration. Therefore, it will be advisable for the Committee to refrain entirely from adopting such measures which, like the 15 of 27 July 1944, have the effect of aggravating the economic conditions of the public administration without serving the purpose of the legislation. The same can be said of the suspension from the grade or the temporary removal from office, which are measures which usually and by being in complete to the speed return, of the administration to their normal operation.

Regulations for civilians and an analogous sanction for military personnel will therefore suffice as "less severe disciplinary measures".

Loss of right to pension.

The Committee for Regulation shall proceed with special care in exercising the power conferred to them by Art. 22 para 1 of the 15 of 27 July 1944 (loss of right to pension).

It must be borne in mind that in many cases the pension constitutes the only source of income of the official dismissed from service.

It is then advisable to avoid creating desperate situations, which are rendered more grave by the fact that the consequences would fall also on persons who are innocent and are not of others' guilt and responsibility, and which would constitute a negative element in the life of the Nation, just at a time that its reconstruction is under way.

Hence, we urge the Committee to weigh carefully each individual case before deciding on the loss of pension, which can be fully and objectively considered as justified only in the case of a legal enactment or of serious forms of collaboration with the revolutionary fascist government. In the other cases, instead, we must consider the economic and family conditions of the official dismissed from service; if the person concerned does not possess any resources and the loss of pension would be to him a loss of his means of support for himself and his family, it is a good general practice to avoid the severe measure of loss of pension, provided no circumstances exist which would command and justify the maximum severity.

The Committee shall, therefore, make any single case, using their judgment on the considerations listed in Rule 1, as a general criterion for interpretation of the law.

Interpretation of Article 16

The place of the matter in which the apology is made cannot have value in the interpretation of cases of "manifestations of apology in the field". The Committee of Art 16 of the Convention of 27 July 1948. The place can be the Chamber or the Senate. It will be any other public or private place. The member may be a person or an other institution, a place of meeting which is not even intended for publication of a statement, provided it was written and intended. However, it may also consist of a public talk, another before a club or some large meeting or, if to a single individual, provided they were "receptive".

It is substantially important, and hence sufficient, that from the apology a moral judgment can be drawn, based exclusively on the facts presented and the reflection made in others' opinions or conclusions, or that should have been made according to the intention of the accused.

Collaboration with the Committee President

"Collaboration" according to Art. 17. If any of the mentioned Art 16 is found in only in the individual and collective acts, the apology is not the responsibility of the government (such as collective, particularly for a military, would assume the obligation of the state) or even in the single case from which moral sense to the reputation of the government is derived or could have been derived, again, by individuals, not only the charges materially and actually stated, but also that resulting from the discussion of the attitude of the accused on the subject of the case.

Under this concept, the action, the position, the attitude and the intent are of the accused subject to particular value, the Committee shall therefore take the greatest account of these particularities.

Proof of the circumstances contemplated by Art 16

The application of the aforementioned circumstances contemplated by Art. 16 and of the surrounding circumstances referred to in Art. 17 in regard to those who have distinguished themselves in the fight against the Government have a dual purpose. The first is to ensure that the Government they were apparently serving must be submitted to an objective and precise investigation, which must include the possibility of any decisions being made on the basis of unproven contents and of doubtful sources.

Therefore, all statements made by private individuals, and so-called "official" bodies or organizations, must be subjected to having up value because of the above and the limits are that has been previously made of statements of this kind. Only the statements made by the individual, Committee for Patriots (Committee National for Patriots) must be considered to be valid for all purposes of investigation. This body is the only one that has received legal recognition and has the power and possibilities of receiving trustworthy statements.

contemplated by Art 12 No 1 of Decree No 100 of 27 July 1944. The purpose of the Decree is to allow the public or private plane. The manner may have taken on other subjects, a place of meeting which is not given, intended for addition on a national movement, providing it was not a national one. However, it is not a matter of simple fact, which makes it more or less large, unless it is to be made individual, provided they are "expressed".

It is substantially important, to make sufficient, that there are no other things that can be done, been excluded by the order provisions and the regulations made in other, actions or conditions, or for should have been made according to the intentions of the author.

Political action with the military forces Government.

"Political action" according to art. 17 No. 1 of the amended ELL is found not only in the international and domestic level, but also the international level. Political action is particularly important, particularly for military, could require the participation of various, even in the single state from which results. In the political field, so that at the level of the state, which results, by various, not only the political is actually and actually gained, but also that resulting from the composition of the influence of the composed on the content of the text.

Under this section, the political, the position, the state and the functions of the expressed content political. Under the international level, the state the greatest amount of these per capita.

Proof of the circumstances, contemplated by Art 16.

The establishment of the circumstances contemplated by article 16 of the international level, the state, the position, the state and the functions of the expressed content political. Under the international level, the state the greatest amount of these per capita.

Therefore, all participants from by private individuals, the so-called political level, the state, the position, the state and the functions of the expressed content political. Under the international level, the state the greatest amount of these per capita.

Political action with the military forces Government.

Under this section, the political, the position, the state and the functions of the expressed content political. Under the international level, the state the greatest amount of these per capita.

Until the final decision or the revocation has been adopted, all those suspended from service, whatever the rules or the instructions which have ordered the suspension or, but shall receive only the salary without any other allowances occurring on the date of suspension, according to article 22 of L.L. No. 103 of 27 July 1946.

Reinstatement of officials into service.

Since the decisions of the Commissions shall be carried out only when they have become final, the dismissed official cannot be reinstated into service on the basis of a decision of first degree, unless the time limits allowed for appeals have expired positively, or unless the Central Commission should give a decree.

While the trial of first and second degree is pending, it is indeed necessary that the commissions refrain from any act which, while explicitly or indirectly implying a judgment on the degree, may interfere with the criteria of judgments which belong to the Commissions. The Commissions shall resist any interference of this kind to their offices.

W/ SECRETARY,
Assistant High Commissioner
for Education

4043

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
409 394
CA SECTION

DF/5.9/CA

26 Oct 44

SUBJECT : Defascism.

TO : See Distribution.

- 1 A new decree with regard to defascism has been issued. Its object is to expedite the removal of senior officials so that non fascists can be promoted to take charge of their new departments, get hold of their regional and get their staffs to settle down.
- 2 The new decree introduces a special procedure for expurating officials of Grades I - IV (and of the corresponding grades of the State Railways); as regards all other officials Part II of H.L. 157/44 will continue to apply unchanged and as regards those officers to whom the new decree applies those provisions of Pt II which are not inconsistent with the new decree continue to apply.
- 3 Translations of the decree will be issued to Sub-Commissions who will remain responsible for supervising central defascising. Regions and Armies, who are not concerned with the procedure but only with results, will however be sent translations for their information.
- 4 The new decree requires, in effect, that any expuration proceedings against officers of the first four grades (or equivalent ranks of Railway officials) shall be commenced before the 30 Nov; that the Expiration Commission shall give their findings before the 30 Dec and that appeals by an employee shall be lodged within 3 days of a decision. There is power to extend the time for hearing up to a further 30 days in cases of exceptional difficulty.
- 5 The Government has also taken power to retire officers of the first four grades (and of corresponding Railway grades) even if they do not come within the provisions of the Statute, if they are considered unsuitable for retention. Such retirement can take place before purging and persons retired say as expurated and lose the whole or part of their pensions. "Inexorable" officers retired may if they are not fascist be compensated for loss of their office by addition of service to count for pension.

6. Promotions to fill vacancies in the first four grades must be cleared by the appropriate promotion commission before being made.
7. In territory now in enemy occupation the various time limits contained in this decree commence as far as from the date the decree comes into effect in that area.

BY COMMAND OF COMPILORE STONE :

R. L. 1954
 G. L. DEJOIN
 V.P. & Section
 1953

DISTRIBUTION :--

Gen. Sec	1/10 S/C	N.C. Emilia Region
Edm. Sec	1/11 S/C	N.C. Toscana Region
Intit. Sec	1/12 S/C	N.C. Sardegna Region
Loc. Govt S/C	1/13 S/C	N.C. Venetia Region
Legal. Sec	1/14 S/C	N.C. Piemonte Region
Stat. S/C	1/15 S/C	N.C. Liguria Region
Commerce S/C	1/16 S/C	N.C. Lombardia Region
Public Works S/C	1/17 S/C	N.C. Lazio Region
Finance S/C	1/18 S/C	N.C. Sicilia Region
		N.C. Southern Region

Copy to : 4/50.
 303

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFG 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

DE/5.9/CA

31 Oct 44

SUBJECT : Defecism.

TO : See Distribution.

Herewith two copies of the translation referred to in para 3
of DE/5.9 of 26 Oct 44.

[Signature]
W.H. WHITE Lt Col.
for VP CA Section

DISTRIBUTION :-

CA Sec	Air S/C	R.C. Emilia Region
Gen Sec	AF S/C	R.C. Toscana Region
Polit Sec	Army S/C	R.C. Sardinia Region
Local Govt S/C	Naval S/C	R.C. Venezia Region
Legal Sec	Communications S/C	R.C. Piemonte Region
Edue S/C	Transportation S/C	R.C. Liguria Region
Sanitary S/C	22nd Army	R.C. Lombardia Region
Public Works S/C	21st Army	R.C. Lazio Region
Finance S/C	R.C. Abruzzi Marche Reg.	R.C. Sicilia Region
		R.C. Southern Region

RST 02/5.9/04

1 Nov 44

Dossier

for providing for

The Rapid Suspension of Senior Officials.

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version herein is not a literal translation; its object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the decree.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or detail. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

The time limit (for the commencement of suspension proceedings) against civil or military employees of the first four grades or against officials of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways shall in lieu of that contained in Art 25 of D.L. 153/44 be 30 days from the coming into force of this decree.

The Commission (or first instance) to which an application proceeding concerning any such person (has been referred) shall communicate its decision to the High Commission and to the "defendant" within 30 days from the day on which the case was referred to it. An appeal under Art 20 of D.L. 153/44 from any such decision shall be lodged by the High Commissioner within 10 days and by the defendant within 5 days of the receipt of the decision (to them respectively) of such decision. The Central Commission shall give priority of hearing to appeals concerning such persons.

The President of the Council of Ministers (PM) may on the application of the President of the Commission Commission on being satisfied that the exceptional complexity of the investigation (of any particular case) so requires extend the time limit (for hearing) contained in the last preceding paragraph as may be requisite up to (a maximum of) 1 further 30 days.

Within 30 days from the coming into force of this decree the PM having heard the appropriate Minister or on the request of the person concerned may place any civil or military State employee of the first four grades or an official of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways in retirement. Such person shall be inoperative even if the official belongs to an "irreversible" class or after expiration of proceedings have been commenced.

The military personnel to whom this article applies shall be given the status provided for by the laws in force.

The last preceding article shall, if they

2040

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version herein is not a literal translation; the object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the decree. Corrections are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or substance. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

The time limit (from the commencement of execution proceedings)

against civil or military employees of the first four grades or against officials or corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways shall in lieu of that established in Art 25 of D.L. 159/44 be 30 days from the coming into force of this decree.

The Commission (of first instance) to which an execution proceeding concerning any such person (has been referred) shall communicate its decision to the High Commissioner and to the "defendant" within 30 days from the day on which the case was referred to it. An appeal under Art 20 of D.L. 159/44 from any such decision shall be lodged by the High Commissioner within 10 days and by the defendant within 5 days of the communication (to them respectively) of such decision. The Central Commission shall give priority of hearing to appeals concerning such persons.

The President of the Council of Ministers (PCM) may on the application of the President of the Execution Commission on being satisfied that the substantial complexity of the investigation (of any particular case) so requires extend the time limit (for hearing) contained in the last preceding paragraph as may be requisite up to (a maximum of) a further 30 days.

Within 30 days from the coming into force of this decree the PCM having heard the appropriate Minister or on the request of the person concerned may appoint any civil or military State employee of the first four grades or an official or corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways in retirement. Such power shall be exercisable even if the official belongs to an "irrevocable" class or after appointment, proceedings have been commenced.

The military personnel to whom this article applies shall be given the status provided for by the laws in force.

All persons retired under the last preceding article shall, if they are "irrevocable", be entitled to all a period of ten years and other personnel 50% of five years to their service to count for pension hereunder.

Provided nevertheless that the service to count for pension hereunder shall not exceed forty nor be less than twenty years.

For the purposes of this article, the following personnel shall be considered to be "irrevocable": members of the Judiciary of the Council of State; of the Court of Accounts and professors of Universities. Where the first paragraph of this article is not applicable the provisions of Law 567/40 shall apply.

The High Commissioner for Refugees (HCR) shall be notified of every order for retirement made under Art 2 and where he is of opinion

- 2 -

that (a case is grave and that) para 2 of Art 22 of D.L. 159/44 may apply to the case to the (appropriate) Department Commission for decisions to whether or not the "definitive" sentence shall be forfeited. An expiration commission may, as an alternative, (to its powers under Art 22) order forfeiture of any increase to which the "definitive" would otherwise be entitled under Art 3 hereof.

An order to be taken of pension or of any increase shall take effect on the first day of the month following the decision of the Central Commission (in the case of an appeal) or (where there is no appeal) the first of the month following the day on which the decision of the Commission of first instance becomes unappealable.

The hearing (of any case referred herewith) shall be (conducted) in accordance with the provisions contained in D.L. 159/44 and Art 4 hereof.

5 An ex-ante State employee residing in any territory which, on the date on which this decree comes into force, has not been restored to Italian Administration, the time limits contained in para 1 of Art 4 and in Art 2 shall run from the date on which D.L. 159/44 and this decree become effective in such territory.

Then, following the liberation of any territory not now liberated, any important evidence is discovered against any State employee which could not (previously) have come to the knowledge of the Liberation Commission, the RCL may, provided that the time limits contained in para 1 of this Art are not exceeded, by decree order that Art 1 of this decree shall apply to such case even though the time limits prescribed (in that Art) have expired.

In similar circumstances the RCL may within the time limits of the para 1 of this Art submit for decision cases to which Art 4 hereof applies.

When employees reside outside the National Territory the time limits referred to in para 1 hereof shall run from the cessation of hostilities.

Where there is obvious evidence that employees, within the provisions of paras 1 and 4 of this Art, are actively collaborating or have collaborated with the so-called republican fascist government, proceedings for expiration or for forfeiture of pension under Art 4 may be commenced before the time limits of this Article commence to run and without allowing the time for the preparation of the defence which is allowed by para 4 of Art 19 of D.L. 159/44.

6 Appeals through neither administrative nor judicial channels shall be allowed against decisions under Art 2 hereof or on an award of forfeiture of pension under Art 4 hereof except on grounds of incompetence of the (hearing) commission.

7 Until the expiration of the Public Administration has been completed, the RCL shall be notified of all proposals as to promotions and appointments to the first four grades of State employees or to offices of corresponding rank in the State Railway Service.

The RCL may, within ten days of receiving such notification state his reasons for opposing the proposed promotion or appointment. When any Minister does not propose to accept the view of the RCL, the matter shall be referred to the Council of Ministers for decision.

any and all claims in such territory.
Where, following the liberation of any territory not now liberated, any important evidence is discovered against any State employee which would not (previously) have come to the knowledge of the Government. Furthermore, the COMNAVY, provided that the time limits contained in para 3 of this Art are not extended, or COMNAVY order that Art 1 of this decree shall apply to such case even though the time limits prescribed (in that Art) have expired.

Where there is divine witness that employees, within the provisions of pages 1 and 4 of this Act are actively participating in a collective action with the so-called republican socialist government, proceedings for operation or for forfeiture of pension under Act 4 may be commenced before the time limits of this Article's sentence to run and without allowing the time for the preparation of the defence which is allowed by para 1 of Art 48 of the BSA 155/44.

The 1901 act, within ten days of receiving such notification states his reasons for opposing the proposed promotion, or appointment. When any minister does not propose to accept the view of the H.C., the

Except since from 2 at set 5 applies prearranged appointed in accordance with the provisions of this article shall not be subject to further consideration.

male chorion shall come into force on the 1 Nov 44.

REF ID: A5904

4 Nov 44

A

EXHIBIT

For providing for

The final opinion of senior officials.

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version below is not a literal translation; its object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the decree.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or substance. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

1 The time limit (for the commencement of opinion proceedings) against civil or military employees of the first four grades or against officials of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways shall in lieu of that contained in Art 25 of D.L. 159/44 be 30 days from the coming into force of this decree.

The Commission (or first instance) to which an application proceeding concerning any such person (has been referred) shall communicate its decision to the High Commissioner and to the "defendant" within 30 days from the day on which the case was referred to it. An appeal under Art 20 of D.L. 159/44 from any such decision shall be lodged by the High Commissioner within 10 days and by the defendant within 5 days of the communication (to them respectively) of such decision. The Central Commission shall give priority of hearing to appeals concerning such persons.

The President of the Council of Ministers (PM) may on the application of the President of the Commission on being satisfied that the exceptional complexity of the investigation (of any particular case) so requires extend the time limit (for hearing) contained in the last preceding paragraph as may be requisite up to (a maximum of) 4 further 30 days.

2 Within 60 days from the coming into force of this decree the PM having heard the appropriate Minister or on the request of the person concerned may place any civil or military State employee of the first four grades or an official of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways in retirement. Such power shall be exercisable even if the official belongs to an "irremovable" class or after expiration proceedings have been commenced.

The military personnel to whom this article applies shall be given the same protection for by the laws in force.

2019

the last preceding article shall, if they

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version below is not a literal translation; its object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the decree. Provisions are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or detail. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

The time limit (see the commencement of execution proceedings) against civil or military employees of the first four grades or against officials of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways shall in that of that contained in Art 25 of D.L. 159/44 be 30 days (from the coming into force of this decree).

The Commission (or first instance) to which an execution proceeding concerning any such person (has been referred) shall communicate its decision to the High Commissioner and to the "defendant" within 30 days from the day on which the case was referred to it. An appeal under Art 26 of D.L. 159/44, even one such decision shall be lodged by the High Commissioner within 10 days and by the defendant within 5 days of the communication (to them respectively) of such decision. The Central Commission shall give priority of hearing to appeals concerning such persons.

The President of the Council of Ministers (PM) may on the application of the President of the Execution Commission or being satisfied that the circumstances of the investigation (of any particular case) so requires extend the time limit (for hearing) contained in the last preceding paragraph as may be necessary up to a maximum of) a further 30 days.

Within 30 days from the coming into force of this decree the PM having heard the appropriate Minister or on the request of the person concerned may also appoint any civil or military State employee of the first four grades or an official of corresponding rank in the employ of the State Railways to retirement. Such power shall be exercisable even if the official belongs to an "irremovable" place or after retirement proceedings have been commenced.

The military personnel to whom this article applies shall be given the status provided for by the law in force.

All persons notified under the last preceding article shall, if they are "irremovable", be entitled to add a period of ten years and other personnel no more than five years to their service to count for pension hereunder.

Provided nevertheless that the service to count for pension hereunder shall not exceed forty nor be less than twenty years.

For the purpose of this article, the following personnel shall be considered to be "irremovable": members of the Judiciary; of the Council of State; of the Court of Accounts and professors of University, where the first paragraph of this article is not applicable the provisions of Law 587/40 shall apply.

The High Commissioner for Retirement (HCR) shall be notified of every order for retirement made under Art 2 and where he is of opinion

- 2 -

that (a case is given and that) para 2 of Art 22 of D.L. 159/44 may apply he may refer the case to the (appropriate) Expiration Commission for decision as to whether or not the "defendant's" pension shall be forfeited. In further conclusion may, as an alternative, (to its powers under Art 22) order forfeiture of any increase to which the "defendant" could otherwise be entitled under Art 3 hereof.

An order as to loss of pension or of any increase shall take effect on the first day of the month following the decision of the Central Commission (in the case of an appeal) or (where there is no appeal) the first of the month following the day on which the decision of the Commission of First Instance becomes unappealable.

The hearing (of any case referred hereunder) shall be (conducted) in accordance with the provisions contained in D.L. 159/44 and Art 1 hereof.

5 As regards State employees residing in any territory which, on the date on which this Decree comes into force, has not been restored to Italian Administration, the time limits contained in para 1 of Art 1 and in Art 2 shall run from the date on which D.L. 159/44 and this Decree become operative in such territory.

When, following the liberation of any territory not now liberated, any important evidence is discovered against any State employee which could not (previously) have come to the knowledge of the Expiration Commission, the PCM may, provided that the time limits contained in para 1 of this Art are not exceeded, by Decree order that Art 1 of this Decree shall apply to such case even though the time limits prescribed (in that Art) have expired.

In similar circumstances the RCP may within the time limits of the para 1 of this Art submit for decision cases to which Art 1 hereof applies.

When employees reside within the National territory the time limits referred to in para 1 hereof shall run from the cessation of hostilities.

Where there is obvious evidence that employee, within the provisions of paras 1 and 4 of this Art, is actively collaborating or has collaborated with the so-called republican fraction against government, proceedings for suspension or for forfeiture of pension under Art 4 may be commenced before the time limits of this Article commence to run and without allowing the time for the preparation of the defence which is allowed by para 1 of Art 15 of D.L. 159/44.

6 Appeals through neither administrative nor judicial channels shall be allowed against decisions under Art 2 hereof or an award of forfeiture of pension under Art 4 hereof except on grounds of incompetence of the (hearing) commission.

7 Until the migration of the Public Administration has been completed, the RCP shall be notified of all proposals as to promotions and appointments to the first four grades of State employees or to officers of corresponding rank in the State Rail or Service.

The RCP may, within ten days of receiving such notification state his reasons for opposing the proposed promotion or appointment. When any Minister does not propose to accept the view of the RCP, the

22nd of the month following the day on which the decision of the Commission of Appeal is rendered, or such other date as may be determined by the Commission of Appeal.

The hearing (or any one referred to in paragraph 1 of Article 1) shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions contained in the 159/44 and Art 1 thereof.

45. Where the employee is residing in any territory which, on the date on which the decision is rendered, has not been restored to Italian Administration, the time limits contained in paragraph 1 of Art 1 and in Art 2 shall run from the date on which the 159/44 and this decree become operative in such territory.

46. Following the liberation of any territory not so liberated, any important evidence is discovered against any State employee which could not (previously) have come to the knowledge of the Italian Administration, the ROP may, provided that the time limits contained in paragraph 1 of this Art are not exceeded, or decree order that Art 1 of this decree shall apply to such case even though the time limits prescribed (in that case) have expired.

47. Studies circumstances the ROP may within the time limits of the paragraph 1 of this Art submit for decision cases to which Art 1 thereof applies.

48. Where there is obvious evidence that employees, within the provisions of paragraph 1 and 4 of this Art, are actively collaborating or have collaborated with the so-called "Republican" Government, proceedings for suspension or for forfeiture of pension under Art 4 may be commenced before the time limits of this Article commence to run and without allowing the time for the presentation of the defence which is allowed by paragraph 4 of Art 12 of the 159/44.

49. Appeals through neither administrative nor judicial channels shall be allowed against decisions under Art 2 thereof or an award of forfeiture of pension under Art 4 thereof except on grounds of incompetence of the (hearing) commission.

50. Until the completion of the Public Administration has been completed, the ROP shall be notified of all proposals as to promotions and appointments to the first four grades of State employees or to offices of corresponding rank in the State Railway Service.

The ROP may, within ten days of receiving such notification state its reasons for opposing the proposed promotion or appointment.

When any Minister does not proceed to accept the view of the ROP, the matter shall be referred to the Council of Ministers for decision.

Except where paragraph 2 of Art 5 applies personnel appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Article shall not be subject to further promotion.

51. This decree shall come into force on the 1 Nov 44.

Polit. Sec

HIV
WSHEADQUARTERS ARMED COMMISSION
AFG 1977
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

18/5.2/24

31 Oct 44

SUBJECT : Defascism

TO : 1. For Distribution.

Send copy to

British Embassy please

Herewith two copies of the translation referred to in para 3
of 18/5.2 of 26 Oct 44.

3 copies

10/10/44
CIV. AFFAIRS SECTION
FOR VP CA SECTION

DISTRIBUTION :-

Ch. Sec	Ag. Sec	U.C. Manila Region
Asst. Sec	AFR Sec	U.C. Pampanga Region
Public Sec	Law Sec	U.C. Cebu Region
Local Govt. Sec	Naval Sec	U.C. Zamboanga Region
Legal Sec	Communications Sec	U.C. Marikina Region
Int. Sec	Transportation Sec	U.C. Marikina Region
Commerce Sec	Sec. of Army	U.C. Marikina Region
Public Works Sec	Sec. of Navy	U.C. Marikina Region
Finance Sec	U.C. Marikina Region	U.C. Marikina Region

78.50 Me

[illegible]

- 2 -

that (1) case is made and that) that 2 of Art 22 of Dec 159/44 may apply to the case in the (supposedly) situation considered for the purpose of no further or not the "new" situation shall be forfeited. In the situation considered, any, as an alternative, (to its forfeiture under Art 22) only a forfeiture of any increase in which the "new" situation would otherwise be included under Art 3 hereof.

The order of the loss of position or of any increase shall take effect on the first day of the month following the decision of the Central Commission (in the case of an appeal) or (if there is no appeal) the day of the decision following the day in which the decision of the Central Commission of the Central Commission becomes unappealable.

The hearing (of any case referred herewith) shall be (conducted) in accordance with the provisions contained in Dec 159/44 and Art 4 hereof.

An employee shall employees residing in any territory which, in the case in which, Dec 159/44 comes into force, has not been restored to the (situation) of the territory, the limits contained in Dec 1 of Art 1 and Art 2 shall run from the date on which, Dec 159/44, this date becomes effective in such territory.

When, following the liberation of any territory not yet liberated, any group of persons is discovered against any state employee which could not previously have come to the knowledge of the situation. Decisions, in Art 1, provided that the limits contained in Dec 1 of Art 1 and Art 2 are not exceeded, by a decree order that Art 1 of this decree shall apply to each case even though the limits provisions (in that case) have expired.

In similar circumstances the NND may within the time limits of the Art 1 of this Art submit for decision cases to which Art 4 hereof applies.

When employees reside outside the National Territory the time limits referred to in Art 4 hereof shall run from the completion of the hearing.

When there is obvious evidence that employees, within the provisions of Dec 1 and 4 of this Art are actively collaborating or have collaborated with the so-called republican National Government, proceedings for the purpose of the forfeiture of position under Art 4 may be commenced before the time limits of this Article commence to run and without allowing the time for the preparation of the defense which is allowed by Dec 1 of Art 4 of Dec 159/44.

Persons concerned by a substantive or judicial challenge shall be allowed a period of 15 days under Art 2 hereof for the purpose of forfeiture of position under Art 4 hereof except on grounds of escape or of the (substantive) conviction.

Until the completion of the Public Administration has been completed, the NND shall, in addition of all proposals as to decisions and convictions, to the first 1500 copies of these employees or to others of persons residing in the State Railway Service.

The NND may, within ten days after receiving such notification state his reasons for covering the above-mentioned persons on appointment.

785 016

on the ground that the appeal is to the discretion of the Court, and that the Court is not bound to follow the decision of the lower court. The Court is not bound to follow the decision of the lower court, but it is bound to follow the decision of the lower court if the lower court's decision is based on a question of law. If the lower court's decision is based on a question of fact, the Court is not bound to follow the decision of the lower court.

10/5.9/54

1 Nov 44

Donno

for providing for

The United States of America (hereinafter referred to as the "Government")

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version below is not a literal translation; its object is to inform citizens of the substance of the provisions contained in the law. Decisions are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or details. The brackets indicate additions to the text which do not affect the meaning.

The Italian text (for the convenience of citation proceedings) against civil or military employees of the first four grades or against officials of corresponding rank in the employ of the State shall have effect in lieu of that contained in art 28 of law 159/44, by 30 days from the coming into force of this decree.

The Commission (of three members) to which an exception proceeding concerning any such person (hereinafter referred to) shall communicate its decision to the High Commissioner and to the "Minister" within 30 days from the day on which the case is referred to it. An appeal under art 20 of law 159/44 from any such decision shall be lodged by the High Commissioner within 10 days and by the defendant within 5 days of the communication (to them respectively) of such decision. The Commission shall give priority of hearing to appeals concerning such persons.

The President of the Council of Ministers (or his representative) may on the application of the President of the Exception Commission on being notified that the exceptional complexity of the investigation (or any particular case) so requires extend the time limit (for hearing) contained in the last preceding paragraph on any to a maximum of 30 days. Another 30 days.

Within 60 days from the coming into force of this decree, the High Commissioner shall cause to be published in the Gazzetta Ufficiale of the Italian Republic any civil or military State employee of the first four grades or an official of corresponding rank in the employ of the State failing in retirement. Such person shall be excusable over 40 days in the official belongs to an "irreversible" class or after expiration proceedings have been commenced.

The military personnel to whom this article applies shall be given the status provided for by the law in force.

All persons entitled under the last preceding article shall, if they

4336

The speed of motion of sound is 344 m/s.

The Illinois version of this version is the only authoritative text. The version being in use is the original French text; the object is to inform citizens of the activities of the provisions contained in the law. There is no evidence to the effect that for all points of detail or matters of substance. The immediate legislative intentions are made to clarify the meaning.

The Commission (see the amendment of existing provisions) must obtain the approval of the first four members of the State Council of the corresponding rank in the State Council. It shall in view of that fact and in art 25 of the 159/14 be 30 days from the coming into force of the law. The Commission (of first instance) is which in operation proceeding transmission of such action (has been referred) shall communicate its decision to the High Commission and to the Commission within 30 days from the day on which the law is referred to it. An appeal under art 21 of the 159/14 from any such decision shall be lodged by the High Commission within 10 days and by the defendant within 15 days of a decision (to them respectively) of such decision. The Commission shall give evidence of having to appoint some time to the Commission.

The President of the Council of Ministers (PM) may on the application of the President of the Commission Commission in being authorized that the Commission Commission of the President (of any particular case) to render a decision on the matter (for hearing) contained in the last preceding paragraph as may be required up to a maximum of 10. Another 30 days.

Within 60 days from the coming into force of this law, the PM, having heard the Commission Commission on the request of the person concerned may since any civil or military State employee of the State and of any official of corresponding rank in the employ of the State shall, as in paragraph, such law shall be applicable to all if the official belongs to an "irremovable" class or after expiration of the period have been concerned.

The law is referred to when this article applies shall be given the action provided for by the law in force.

All persons referred under the last preceding article shall, in the case of "irremovable", be entitled to add a period of ten years and other in regard to which five years to their service to count for pension. Provided nevertheless that the service to count for pension hereunder shall not exceed forty nor be less than twenty years.

For the purpose of this article, the following persons shall be considered to be "irremovable": members of the Judiciary; of the Council of State; of the Council of Accounts and members of the Universities. When the first paragraph of this article is not applicable, the provisions of Law 907/10 shall apply.

The High Commission for Discipline (HDC) shall be notified of every order for punishment under art 2 and where he is of opinion

4656

- 2 -

that (1) once in every six days, (2) at least 2 of the 22 of the 155/14 day
early in the morning the day to the (3) appropriate) National Commission
for Education to be further or not the (4) appropriate) position shall be
forfeited. In operation under the law, as an alternative, (5) to its
own (6) the only order to be issued under the law (7) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (8) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (9) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (10) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (11) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (12) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (13) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (14) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (15) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (16) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (17) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (18) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (19) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (20) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (21) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (22) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (23) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (24) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (25) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (26) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (27) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (28) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (29) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (30) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (31) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (32) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (33) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (34) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (35) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (36) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (37) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (38) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (39) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (40) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (41) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (42) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (43) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (44) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (45) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (46) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (47) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (48) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (49) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (50) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (51) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (52) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (53) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (54) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (55) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (56) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (57) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (58) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (59) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (60) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (61) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (62) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (63) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (64) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (65) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (66) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (67) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (68) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (69) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (70) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (71) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (72) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (73) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (74) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (75) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (76) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (77) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (78) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (79) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (80) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (81) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (82) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (83) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (84) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (85) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (86) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (87) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (88) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (89) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (90) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (91) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (92) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (93) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (94) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (95) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (96) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (97) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (98) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (99) by the
the order to be issued to be issued under the law (100) by the

5. The Government shall employ an employee residing in any territory which, at the
time on which the Government comes into force, has not been returned to
the National Administration, the Government shall be contained in part 4 of Art 4
and in part 2 of Art 4 and from the date on which the law (155/14) and this law
become effective in each territory.
Then, following the expiration of any territory not yet returned,
any Governmental provision is deemed to be against any other employee which
would not (consequently) have come to the knowledge of the Government.
In addition, the Government, extending the time limits contained in part 4
of this law to be not cancelled, by a decree under Art 4 of this law
shall apply to each case even though the time limits prescribed (in that
law) have expired.
In addition, notwithstanding the fact that within the time limits of the
part 4 of this law subject for decision cases to which Art 4 of the law
applies.
When employees residing outside the National Territory the time limits
referred to in part 4 of the law shall run from the expiration of
notification.
Where there is obvious evidence that employees, within the provisions
of parts 1 and 2 of this law, are actively collaborating with the Government
of which the Government is a member, the Government, notwithstanding the
operation of the law, shall be permitted to suspend or to suspend before
the time limits of this law, evidence to run and without allowing the
time for the suspension of the evidence which is allowed by part 4 of
Art 4 of the law (155/14).

6. Any Governmental provision and other administrative provisions shall
be subject to the provisions under Art 2 of the law or on the basis of the
Government under Art 4 of the law or on the basis of the Government
(Government) administration.
Until the expiration of the Public Administration has been completed,
the Government shall be notified of all provisions as to provisions and appointments
to be the first four years of the employees or to officials of the
pending work in the Governmental service.
When the law, within the time limits of providing such notification as to
the provisions for opening the Governmental provision or appointment,
when any Governmental provision does not proceed to proceed the law of the law, the

7. Until the expiration of the Public Administration has been completed,
the Government shall be notified of all provisions as to provisions and appointments
to be the first four years of the employees or to officials of the
pending work in the Governmental service.
When the law, within the time limits of providing such notification as to
the provisions for opening the Governmental provision or appointment,
when any Governmental provision does not proceed to proceed the law of the law, the

in connection with the case of an employee, or (where there is no appeal) the case of an employee following the day on which the decision of the Commission is made, or (where there is no appeal) the day on which the decision of the Commission is made.

The Commission (or any other person) shall, in the exercise of its powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

An employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

Any employee shall, in the exercise of his powers, be subject to the provisions contained in the 159/11/11 and 159/11/11.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 398
CA SECTION

DE/5.9/CA

26 Oct 44

SUBJECT : Defectionism.

TO : See Distribution.

1. A new decree with regard to Defectionism has been issued. The object is to expedite the removal of senior officials so that non Fascists can be promoted to take charge of their new departments, get hold of their reorganization and get their staffs to settle down.
2. The new decree introduces a special procedure for separating officials of Grades I - IV (and of the corresponding grades of the State Railways); as regards all other officials Part II of D.L. 152/44 will continue to apply unchanged and as regards those officers to whom the new decree applies those provisions of Pt II which are not inconsistent with the new decree continue to apply.
3. Translations of the Decree will be issued to Sub-Commissions, who will remain responsible for supervising central Defectionism. Regions and Armies, who are not concerned with the procedure but only with results, will however be sent translations for their information.
4. The new decree requires, in effect, that any separation proceedings against officers of the first four grades (or equivalent ranks of Railway officials) shall be commenced before the 30 Nov; that the Separation Commissions shall give their findings before the 30 Dec and that appeals by an employee shall be lodged within 3 days of a decision. There is power to extend the time for hearing up to a further 30 days in cases of exceptional difficulty.
5. The Government has also taken power to retire officers of the first four grades (and of corresponding railways grades) even if they do not come within the provisions for dismissal, if they are considered unsuitable for promotion. Such retirement can take place before pensioning and persons retired may be separated and lose the whole or part of their pensions. Irremovable officers retired may if they are not Fascist be compensated for loss of office by addition of service to count for pension.

- 6 Promotions to fill vacancies in the first four grades must be cleared by the appropriate promotion commission before being made.
- 7 In territory now in enemy occupation the various time limits contained in this decree commenced to for run from the date the decree came into effect in that area.

BY ORDER OF COMMANDE STONE :

R. J. STONE
V. P. Section
1945

<u>DISTRIBUTION</u> :-	Gen. Sec	Legal 3/3	R.C. Emilia Region
Eccon. Sec	Polit. Sec	Min. 3/3	R.C. Toscana Region
Loc. Govt. 3/3	Legal 3/3	Army 3/3	R.C. Lombardia Region
Legal Sec	Comm. 3/3	Naval 3/3	R.C. Venezia Region
Sec. 3/3	Transp. 3/3	Comm. 3/3	R.C. Piemonte Region
Commerce 3/3	Sec. 3/3	Sec. 3/3	R.C. Liguria Region
Public Works 3/3	Sec. 3/3	Sec. 3/3	R.C. Lombardia Region
Finance 3/3	R.C. 3/3	Sec. 3/3	R.C. Lazio Region
	R.C. 3/3	Sec. 3/3	R.C. Sicilia Region
	R.C. 3/3	Sec. 3/3	R.C. Southern Region

Copies to : 4/CC,
CS

✓ Polit. Section

HEADQUARTERS
ARMED SERVICES COMMISSION
APO 334
CA SECTION

11/3.10/CA

11 Oct 44

SUBJECT : Defection.

TO : As Distribution.

1 A meeting of Sub-Commission representatives will be held in the
first floor of WPA House on Sat 14 Oct. The attendance of your representa-
tive is requested.

2 The following matters will be discussed or dealt with

- a) Oral Reports on progress.
- b) Difficulties and Problems
- c) Pending legislation.
- d) Proposed order on the R. Army.

S. A. WHITE Lt Col
for T.P.C. Section

DISTRIBUTION :

CA Sec	Head S/C	Air S/C
Exec Sec	Commerce S/C	Army S/C
Polit Sec	Public Works S/C	Navy S/C
Int Govt S/C	Finance S/C	Communications S/C
Legal Sec	Agric S/C	Transportation S/C
		PRC

COPIES TO : V.P.
Mr. [unclear]
Mr. [unclear]

4854

2396

*How we got a copy of
John's original copy of*

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
POLITICAL SECTION
APO 394

26th September, 1944.

MEMORANDUM TO: Brigadier Upjohn

Before drafting a letter to Signor Bonasi in accordance with Captain Stone's instructions, could you let me know whether there is not already some understanding with the Italian Government that they will not dismiss or penalise Italians who have been given appointments by AMG. If there is, we might assimilate owners and editors of PWB newspapers to them.

The difficulty, particularly in this case, seems to me to be that any such undertaking can only be relied upon during the present Armistice regime. Over a longer period I suppose that we shall in fact only be able to trust in the desire of future Italian Governments not to get across us over issues like this.

H. A. CACCIA
Vice President, Political Section

4053

● 2004年11月

DOI: 10.1002/for

2/2

1458

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

1002/245552

24052

111

OFFICE MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000)
SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
RE: [REDACTED]
PLEASE INFORM FBI AND NEW YORK
4652

1000-3715/01/0005-0000\$05.00/0

WALTER S. DUE
Major, U.S.A.

ENVIRONMENTAL INDEX:

✓ - NO FILM

1 — 30. 10. 1974

1 - Mr. Weber

Political Section

AFIR

ACC

S - 336

19 Sep

SECRET

PRIORITY

A/SC

FURTHER WE SUMMARIZE THAT TWO ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE AND THREE ONE FIVE ONE
 BUNOBI HAS AGREED THAT A JOINT INVESTIGATION WILL NOT BE CONDUCTED UNTIL
 HOSTILITIES CEASE AND THAT OUR ACTIVITY OF COMMISSION AT PRESENT WILL BE
 TO REVIEW CASES OF INDIVIDUAL GENERALS AS TO WHICH MINISTRY OF WAR WILL HAVE
 PREVIOUSLY INVESTIGATED AND FOUND EVIDENCE OF GUILT TO PRESENT TO AMER FOR
RECORD ONE UNITED STATES POLITICAL ADVISOR AND AMERICAN RESIDENTS MINISTER
FROM AND FROM OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES IF THE COMMISSION SUSTAINS FINDINGS ONE
 SUCH GENERALS WOULD THEN BE BROUGHT TO TRIAL IN THE SAME MANNER AS DEL
 TETTO AND P. M. VALLI

cc: Hon. Alexander Kirk
 Sir Noel Charles
 Political Section

19 Sep 1950
 4533
 J.A.G. dfa

Political

Will you please note your comments on the attached, below and pass the papers to the VP.

Admin
13 SEP. 1944

H. A. CACCIA
for VP.

Before making comments on the attached, may I inquire whether the scheme outlined in Paragraph 9 still holds the field? For instance this morning's 'Corriere di Rome' on page 2 states that yesterday a meeting of Ministers reexamined the Defascistization Law with particular reference to the defascistization of the Administration. The article ends with the following sentence:

"Tra l'altro si e' stabilito per gli alti gradi, dal I al IV compreso, di fissare il termine massimo di 60 giorni."

In addition I am not certain exactly what is intended by the scheme described in Paragraph 9. Does it mean that the examination of all persons in grades I to IV must be completed within 40 days? Or is it intended that all such officials will be placed on retired pay within that period for examination later? If the former, I see no objection, but if the latter I should be strongly opposed.

15 Sept 44

H. A. CACCIA
Vice-President, Political Section

Political

Yes. Your comments on the new proposals, which are not quite the same as those previously outlined to you, are requested.

The scheme is that everything is examined within the 40 days in which time it is ascertained who will go and the promotions to be made. At the end of the time those not being retained go and their places are filled. There is no hiatus (see Art 15).

H. A. CACCIA
for VP.

Admin
16 SEP. 1944

If the only difference is that there is now a 40 day limit (60 day time limit) that promotion must be made pari passu with dismissals to avoid gaps, then I have no objection.

H. A. CACCIA
16. IX.

29.9. / 790

10.9.44

Confidential meeting of Sept 9 1944

Sforza - Chairman	)	
Tupini	(	
Togliatti	(	
Siglienti	)	Members
Soleri	(	
Piacentini	(	
Fenociltea	(	

Dr. Scoccimarro invited to attend.

Tupini objects to some party of the so-called Sforza scheme, Scoccimarro to others.

Decided to ask Bonomi, Tupini, Scoccimarro to meet on Tuesday in order to agree on a project of decree on the basis of

Severity at the top - Extreme rapidity of eliminations.

Ending cleaning on about two months.

4926

With CONTE SFORZA'S
MINISTRO SEGRETARIO DI STATO
29.9.44

Report following
between
Count 3032A and Lt Col 3032B

8 Sep 64

1. Count 3032A indicated that he was not satisfied with the progress of reorganizing that under Part I was succeeding well, 1,300 arrests had been made, preparation for trial of nearly one third of these was well advanced and would be coming on for trial reasonably soon and included some half dozen or so cases of first importance. The progress under part III of the Act was moderately good and it appeared that very considerable sum would be recovered. At present under part II was definitely far from satisfactory. The working was working slowly and with friction. The Junior staff had indicated something that the men would come, the upper circles were discouraged by suspensions and these still working were also hampered by the same thing.
2. Suspensions caused friction and the working part of the organization were proceeding too slowly. The suspensions were a hindrance.
3. Count 3032A pointed out the difficulties and he was both very disturbed at the situation and not sure to see it prolonged. It was essential that the working be worked quickly and the service allowed to settle down into the new year and get to work. No progress could be made until there was some relief of security.
4. With this in mind there had been conversations between himself and the Prime Minister, and between himself and the principal ministers.
5. The scheme for reorganization was now generally agreed upon and would be put into effect. This was basically the same as that outlined by the Prime Minister. He said that an inner cabinet of five members, the Prime Minister and himself, would be maintaining the scheme and would be the last working. They did not wish to get involved in any scheme which was still in progress. He said that he would view the scheme as outlined. This scheme differed from the Prime Minister's scheme in the very points on which he considered the better arrangements were needed and under it the Prime Minister would have practically no personal power.
6. I noted that all anti-corruption the difficulties caused by the feeling of insecurity and by the suspensions, agreed with the desirability of getting the administration working quickly and recognized that the method he suggested might well create less friction. While so far as was sympathetic I could not say that the Prime Minister's scheme would be to the advantage until we saw what in fact it largely depended upon the efficacy of the measures which would prevent the service being used as a party tool.
7. Count 3032A pointed out the safeguards to which I replied that if the proposals were an agreed measure supported by all parties and there were reasonable arrangements for the Prime Minister not to judge until it was really any the longer there was every possibility that the proposals would not be engaged therewith.

12. It felt very keen that there might be organization. This is avoided by this scheme. Each ministry has 4 days to plan to investigate financial and arrange promotions and to decide what positions they will retain to enable them too function.

13. It will make that those to be retained and the technical people (about whom we have written) those who can't be spared because of the jobs they fill and those of exceptional ability which is wide enough to cover any loss. Ministers may wish to retain. The Minister will have to justify himself to his colleagues on the cabinet.

14. However, that there might be victimization or that the decree might be used to dirty work. With one exception everything is in the Minister's hands the ministers belong to various parties so that none is likely to receive any particular advantage and each minister will have a power to the cabinet and will also guide all ministers.

15. The one exception relates only to those who apply for promotion. Their case comes before a tribunal of three which in most cases will represent three political parties; in the case of only one minister, the tribunal will have two communists.

16. Again it is anticipated that there will be very few applications for promotion so that this commission will have very little effect.

17. Lastly it had been said that one prime minister was opposed to the scheme. He was one of his own. He is a supporter of the scheme and has proposed his own.

shw/jw

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

191308

1 Sep 44

DE/3.10/AS

SUBJECT : Defascism

TO : As Distribution

- 1 A meeting of the representative of the Sub-Commissions concerned to supervising defascism will be held at 0900 hours on Monday 4 Sep 44 in the room of the VI Admin Sec (Rm 55 5th floor). Will you please arrange to be represented.
- 2 The following matters will be discussed or dealt with:
 - a Oral reports from Sub-Comms - difficulties or problems.
 - b Proposed legislation
 - i The Italian Government is encountering serious difficulties in that the most senior officials are somewhat securely entrenched - that much documentary evidence has been destroyed - that persons under suspension cannot be replaced until their cases have been decided - that relatively long time is elapsing between suspension and dismissal and that the disorganization of work caused by this delay is serious.
 - ii Accordingly the Italian Government is considering publishing a decree peremptorily dismissing on a certain date all officials of grade I to IV. Providing that every official so dismissed may submit an application for re-employment. The applications will go before the appropriate Ministerial Defascising Commissions those refused re-employment will lose their pensions. The others will be re-instated. The Italian Government suggests that some 4/500 persons will have to be dealt with and average of only some 20 or so per commission which they think could be dealt with by the commissions in two days.
 - iii They therefore hope that all liquidation of senior officials would be completed in two or three days only that the present disorganization be finished the necessary promotions made and anti-fascists take charge of the machinery.
 - iv The proposal is ingenious in that it makes persons their own purgers. If a man has knowledge of a fascist he will not apply for re-employment and risk his pension. It achieves quickly at one stroke without the labour and time involved by investigation or the friction and ill feeling of a trial the purging of all the senior ranks - in fact the bulk of that in which AGC is interested and will create the minimum likelihood of trouble or martyrdom - 4025 for the one need take this course.
 - v Fascists of course who retire will draw their pensions but the cost and immense labour of investigation will be saved, time will be saved and the chance of strife avoided. This will not of course save those who retire from proceedings in respect of "crimes" or

TO : As Distribution

1. A review of the representative of the Sub-Commissions concerned to supervision delegation will be held at 0900 hours on Monday 4 Sep 44 in the room of the VP Admin Sec (No 56 5th floor). Will you please arrange to be represented.
2. The following matters will be discussed or dealt with:
 - a. Oral reports from Sub-Comms - difficulties & problems.
 - b. Proposed legislation.
 - c. The Italian Government is encountering serious difficulties in that the most senior officials are some that securely entrenched - that much documentary evidence has been destroyed - that persons under suspension cannot be replaced until their cases have been decided - that relatively long time is elapsing between suspension and dismissal and that the disorganization of work caused by this delay is serious.
 - d. Accordingly the Italian Government is considering publishing a decree promulgating dismissal on a certain date all officials of grade I to IV. Providing that every official so dismissed may submit an application for re-employment. The applications will go before the appropriate Ministerial Defascising Commissions those refused re-employment will lose their pensions. The others will be re-instated. The Italian Government suggests that some 1/300 persons will have to be dealt with and average of only some 20 or 30 per commission which they think could be dealt with by the commissions in two days.
 - e. They therefore hope that all liquidation of senior officials would be completed in two or three days only that the present disorganization be finished the necessary promotions made and anti-fascists take charge of the machinery.
 - f. The proposal is ingenious in that it makes persons their own purgers. If a man has knowledge of a fascist he will not apply for re-employment and risk his pension. It achieves quickly at one stroke without the labour and time involved by investigation or the friction and ill feeling of a trial the purging of all the senior ranks - in fact the bulk of that in which AOC is interested and will create the minimum likelihood of trouble or martyrdom - 4000 for no one need take this course.
 - g. Fascists of course who retire will draw their pensions but the cost of intense labour of investigation will be saved, time will be saved and the chance of strife avoided. This will not of course free those who retire from proceedings in respect of "corruption" or "enrichment"

Ext 469
BRW/jwf

DISTRIBUTION: Admin Sec
Econ Sec
Polit Sec
RMG Sec
Interior S.C.
Legal S.C.

Educ S.C.
Commerce S.C.
Public Works S.C.
Finance S.C.
Agriculture S.C.
Army S.C.

Air S.C.
Navy S.C.
Communications S.C.
Transportation S.C.

S. F. WHITE Lt Col,
For VP Admin Section

521

4000

Defascism
Notes of meeting of representatives
of Sub Commissions.

4 Sep 44

1. It was considered that greater efforts should be made to make the present defascizing scheme function successfully before attempting to find other methods.
2. With this subject in view -
 - i. The Italian Government should be pressed to issue at once regulations for the conduct of proceedings before the Purging Commissioners.
 - ii. Sub-Commissions should press the Purging Commission to proceed more quickly and with this object should open direct liaison with the Commissions and attend some of their sessions.
 - iii. The Purging Commission should be asked to commence making returns of their actions.
 - iv. That the matter should be reconsidered in 14 days time with the adequacy of progress under the present scheme.
3. It was suggested that if the new scheme were adopted it would be better to wait the decree to dismiss at a future date those who had not made application to remain in the Service, then there need be no break in efficiency as planning to fill vacancies could be made.

DISTRIBUTION:-

Admin Sec
Econ Sec
Polit Sec
RMO Sec
Interior S.C.
Legal S.C.

Educ S.C.
Commerce S.C.
Public Works S.C.
Finance S.C.
Agriculture S.C.
Army S.C.

Air S.C.
Navy S.C.
Communications S.C.
Transportation S.C.

4624

MEMORANDUM
ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION
MEMO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

22/52/12

7 Sep 44

SUBJECT: Deduction - Assignment of Major E.L. Edmister.

TO : See Distribution.

1. Major E.L. Edmister has been appointed special liaison officer for Defection. He will visit our Sub-Commission to contact your officers responsible for supervising defections. Will you please arrange for him to be put into the picture as far as your own organization and progress is concerned and introduce him to the officials at the Ministries who are responsible for defusing and ask them to give Major Edmister particulars of their own particular set up progress and difficulties. Will you please also arrange for Major Edmister to attend the deliberations of their Sub-Commissions.

2. It is hoped that with Major Edmister in touch with the work of all Ministries we shall be able to get a picture of their relative position, resources and progress; see where the weak spots are and enable us to devise improvement or exert pressure as may be desirable.

3. His work should be invaluable. Will you please give him every assistance or facility you can.

[Signature]
S. H. WERTZ Lt Col,
for VP Admin Section

WAT 168
SMT/mt

DISTRIBUTION:

Admin Sec
Tech Sec
Pol & Soc
Comm Sec
Interv Sec
Legal Sec

Radio Sec
Commerce Sec
Public Works Sec
Finance Sec
Agriculture Sec
Army Sec

Air Sec
Navy Sec
Communication Sec
Transportation Sec

4023

1583

1615

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

3 Sep 44

DF/GA/AS

SUBJECT: Defusion - Forcibly 2ctars.

TO : General Distribution.

1 It has been decided to ask all Ministerial Sub-Commissions to make a return on Defusion on a stereotyped form a draft of which has been submitted to the Joint High Commissioner and approved by him.

2 One form at least should be completed by each Ministerial Sub-Commission. It deals with both civil servants and outside bodies but this will not prevent a separate return being required for any large organization or group of organizations such as banks which have a particular or separate importance which it may be desirable to watch separately.

3 These returns will be for the information of Sub-Commissions.

4 Sub-Commissions will keep Administrative Section informed of the position by forwarding the returns received by them and submitting to Administrative Section two returns one for Civil Servants and other for other officials.

5 Ministries will be informed that we require the information in this form and that we ask this with the approval of the Joint High Commissioner.

6 Sub-Commissions can obtain from Chief Clerk, Administrative Section supplies of the form in facilities at the rate of 10 (5 for the for each Ministerial Sub-Commission with which they deal or other or both years as may be necessary) and also forms in English for their aggregated returns to Administrative Section.

7 The first return will be made immediately after the 15 Sep and will consist of two parts of course. An opening form showing the position as at the 30 Aug and a second form showing the position as at 15 Sep.

8 With regard to the form itself; a comparison of the contents contained below shows

Col's
C/B
A/S
A/A
A/A
A/A
A/A

Administration
how far investigation is complete.
the proportion of suspensions.
the proportion of cases pending.
the proportion of convictions.
the attitude of the courts.
how far the decisions are accepted.
the proportion of appeals and appeals outstanding.
the proportion in which decisions are upset and the attitude of the Appeal Tribunal.

4622

submitted to and as so noted

2. One form at least should be completed by each Ministerial Sub-Group (two if it deals with both civil servants and outside bodies) but this will not prevent a separate return being required for any large organization or group of organizations such as banks which have a particular or special importance which it may be desirable to watch separately.
3. These returns will be for the information of Sub-Commissions.
4. Sub-Commissions will keep Administrative Section in cases of the position by accepting the returns provided by them and submitting to Administrative Section two copies one for Civil Servants the other for other concerns.
5. Ministerial will be informed that in writing the information on this form and that we ask this with the approval of the last High Commissioner.
6. Sub-Commissions can obtain from Chief Clerk, Administrative Section multiples of the form in return at the rate of 10 (10 months) for each Ministerial Sub-Commission with which they deal of either or both forms as may be necessary and also forms in English for their agency returns to Administrative Section.
7. The first return will be made immediately after the 15 Sep and will consist of two sets of forms. The second form showing the position as at the 30 Sep and a second form showing the position as at 15 Sep.
8. With regard to the form itself; a comparison of the columns contained below shows

Col 1
a/c
a/c
a/c
a/c
a/c
a/c
a/c
a/c

indication
how far investigation is complete.
the proportion of suspensions.
the progress made with hearings and cases pending.
the proportion of convictions, the attitude of the
Commission.
how far the decisions are accepted.
progress of hearing of appeals and appeals outstanding.
the proportion in which decisions are agreed and the
attitude of the Appeal Tribunal.
shows the total proportion dismissed.

2 lines a/c

For Mr Admin Section
S. H. WHITE Lt Col,

Dist 409
SWH/302

DISTRIBUTION:

Admin Sec	5000 SO	Air SO
Econ Sec	Commo Sec	Navy SO
Polit Sec	Public Works SO	Communications SO
ICMG Sec	Finance SO	Transportation SO
Interior SO	Agric SO	
Legal SO	Army SO	

4022

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

DE/3B/AS

20 Aug 44

SUBJECT : Defascism.

TO : All Sections and Sub-Commissions.

- 1 In order to ensure continuity of services necessary for military purposes it has been decided that Italians employed in the higher grades in technical professions and in public utility undertakings will not be removed from such appointments for reasons of expatriation without the prior consent of the Allied Authorities having been obtained.
- 2 Sub-Commissions responsible for the supervising of Defascism will arrange with the appropriate Minister that no higher grade employee engaged in a technical profession or in a public utility undertaking whose work is or may be necessary for military purposes shall be dismissed or suspended without the consent of ACC having been previously obtained and that such consent cannot be given if no adequate replacement is available. It will therefore facilitate the granting of consent in cases of doubt if the names and qualifications of suitable substitutes are submitted with the request for suspension.
- 3 It should also be impressed upon Ministers that no information as to any proposed action should be allowed to be made known prior to consent being granted by ACC.
- 4 It should be emphasized that this instruction applies only to technical experts and that the numbers affected will be kept to a minimum.
- 5 Sub-Commissions are reminded that the Army is particularly interested in the services of communications, transportation and in the provision of electricity but interests in other spheres must not be overlooked.
- 6 No action hereunder is authorized beyond such as is essential to protect military interests and any delay imposed shall be the minimum necessary for that purpose and every possible assistance shall be afforded to the quickest termination of expatriation proceedings as is consistent with military interests.

Ext: 469
SWM/mb.


S.R. WHITE, Lt Col
for G.R. UPTON, Colonel,
Acting Head, Admin Section.

4621

Political Section

13/5.10/45

NO. 22. MEETING OF THE COMMISSION - 1 AUGUST 1944

Present : All Sub-Commission concerned except Interior.

Col. BIGNARD reported that the progress being made by the Italian Government was on the whole very satisfactory. At least three more decisions had been received proposing further powers, these were under discussion. Sub-Commissions would be informed of the outcome when these had been settled. There was also a draft of proposed regulations which were being looked into by legal. He had also received a copy of a circular letter which the High Commissioner had written to the judges, commissaires. Sub-Commissions should know of the contents of these and a copy would be circulated after he had had his Sub-Commissioners comments.

Col. BIGNARD then referred to the Palaeontological Institute and that while AG had the view that no prison might be indispensable, it was necessary, in the Allied interest that some operations should not be adversely affected. The Army required, and it was stated that high grade technical experts should not be sent unless a suitable substitute was forthcoming while some could be found the suggestion would be deferred until the Army was no longer interested or a substitute was found. A letter on the subject was being issued. Sub-Commissions would consider with the appropriate Army service whether and what Italian staff within this provision and arrange accordingly with the Ministry. The Sub-Commissions were likely to be affected by this were Communications, Transportation and Public Works.

Reports were received from Sub-Commissions Commerce, Communications and Agriculture expressed dissatisfaction with the fact that their Ministries were working. In some, the delay was due to the absence of the Minister from some an important work and the reluctance or inability of any one to act for him in his absence.

Reference was made to the proposals by the Army to purge itself rather than by the Statutory Commission.

Reference was made to Art. 22 and the request of persons suspended thereunder a conference between Finance, Legal and Admin Sec would discuss the matter.

Reference was made to the type of information required to enable progress to be effectively watched. It was stated that the High Commissioner was instructed to draw a programme. When this was agreed fresh instructions as to reports would be issued cancelling the present instructions.

DISTRIBUTION: Acting Chief Commissioner

- FC & MG SECTION
- Agriculture Sub-Comm.
- Legal Sub-Comm.
- Commerce Sub-Comm.
- Communication Sub-Comm.
- Education Sub-Commission
- Finance Sub-Comm.

- Army Sub-Comm.
- Public Works & Utilities Sub-Comm.
- Transportation Sub-Comm.
- Political Section
- Air Sub-Comm.
- Navy Sub-Commission
- Shipping Sub-Comm.

4220

would be informed of the contents when there had been settled. There was also a draft of proposed regulations which were being looked into by legal. He had also received a copy of a circular letter which the High Commissioners had written to the High Commissioners. Sub-Commissions should know of the contents of these and a copy would be circulated after it had had the Col Sub-Commissions comments.

Col. RUTHERFORD then referred to the Public Works incident and that while AGC had the view that no action might be indispensable, it was necessary, in the Allied interest that Army Operations should not be adversely affected. The Army required, and it was agreed that high grade technical experts should not be suspended unless a specific substitution was forthcoming while none could be found the suspension could be deferred until the Army was no longer interested or a substitute was found. A letter on the subject was being issued. Sub-Commissions would consider with the appropriate Army services whether any and what facilities could within this provision and arrange according with the Ministry. The Sub-Commissions must finally be collected by this more Communications, Transportation and Public Works.

Reports were received from Sub-Commissions Commerce, Communications and Agriculture have expressed satisfaction with the rate at which their Ministries were working. In some, the delay was due to the absence of the Minister from home on important work and the reluctance or inability of top ones to act for him in his absence.

Reference was made to the proposals by the Army to purge itself rather than by the Statutory Commission.

Reference was made to art. 22 and the payment of persons suspended thereunder a conference between Finance, Legal and Admin Sec would discuss the matter.

Reference was made to the type of information required to enable progress to be effectively measured. Lt Col White was instructed to draw a pro-forma. When this was agreed fresh instructions as to reports would be issued cancelling the present instructions.

- - - - -

DISTRIBUTION: Acting Chief Commissioner

- HC & AG SECTION
- Agriculture Sub-Comm.
- Legal Sub-Comm.
- Commerce Sub-Comm.
- Communication Sub-Comm.
- Education Sub-Commission
- Finance Sub-Comm.
- Admin Section

- Army Sub-Comm.
- Public Works & Utilities Sub-Comm.
- Transportation Sub-Comm.
- Political Section
- Air Sub-Comm.
- Navy Sub-Commission
- Shipping Sub-Comm.
- Trl.

4020

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

DW/ZB/AS.

15 Aug 44.

SUBJECT : Defascism.

TO : As Distribution

- 1 A Meeting on the subject of Defascism will be held in Col Upjohn's Room on Sat 19 Aug at 0900 hrs. The attendance of your representative is requested.
- 2 The following matters will be discussed or dealt with.
 - i Review of position - proposed further legislation.
 - ii Oral Reports by Sub Coms on position.
 - iii Difficulties and problems.
 - iv Progress Reports - their frequency, contents and form.
 - v Bodies for whose Defascism Sub Coms will be responsible.

EXT 469
SHW/gal

S.H. WHITE Lt Col,
for A/Hd. Admin Sec.

DISTRIBUTION :-

Political Section ✓
Interior Sub Comsn
Legal Sub Comsn
Finance Sub Comsn
Commerce Sub Comsn
Public Works S.C.
Agriculture S.C.

Education Sub Comsn.
Army Sub Comsn.
Air Sub Comsn.
Navy Sub Comsn.
Communications S.C.
Transportation S.C.

1 5 8 9

The diplomatic-consular career comprises about 480 officials.

Up to the present, 7 ambassadors, 3 First-class Ministers, One Consul General, namely a total of 11 officials have definitely been placed on the retired list.

The following have been suspended and deprived of their emoluments: 3 Ministers plenipotentiary; 2 Counselors of Legation; 3 First Secretaries; 11 Consuls General; 23 Consuls; 12 Vice-Consuls; 1 Consular Attaché; a total of 70 officials.

The last paragraph refers to officials who have co-operated with the fascist republic, or are still co-operating with Mussolini's puppet government, or regarding whom there are grave reasons for assuming it.

The provision, although thorough, is of a preliminary character and was made before the issue of the Legislative Decree on Epuration, dated July 27th. At that moment, the legislation in force did not allow the adoption of other measures.

When the Legislative Decree n. 159, dated July 27, entered into force, a special Commission was formed with the following members: signor Pilotti (High-rank Magistrate), signor Ruffini (liberal, representing High Commissioner Sforza), and Minister Persico (Deputy Director of General Affairs).

This Commission will adopt definite measures in respect of the above-mentioned 70 officials and will also examine the conduct of all other diplomatic and consular officials.

Furthermore, the Commission will rigorously review the position of all officials who obtained special advantages, in the career, through particular provisions of the fascist government, owing to so-called fascist merit (such for instance, as membership to the party prior to 1922; March on Rome; member of

The following have been suspended and deprived of their emoluments: 3 Ministers plenipotentiary; 2 Counselors of Legation; 3 First Secretaries; 11 Consuls General; 23 Consuls; 10 Vice-Consuls; 1 Consular Attaché; a total of 70 officials.

The last paragraph refers to officials who have co-operated with the fascist republic, or are still co-operating with Mussolini's puppet government, or regarding whom there are grave reasons for suspecting it.

The provision, although thorough, is of a preliminary character and was made before the issue of the Legislative Decree on Lustration, dated July 27th. At that moment, the legislation in force did not allow the adoption of other measures.

When the Legislative Decree n. 159, dated July 27, entered into force, a special Commission was formed with the following members: signor Filotti (High-rank Magistrate), signor Ruffini (liberal, representing High Commissioner Sforza), and Minister Persico (Deputy Director of General Affairs).

This Commission will adopt definite measures in respect of the above-mentioned 70 officials and will also examine the conduct of all other diplomatic and consular officials.

Furthermore, the Commission will rigorously review the position of all officials who obtained special advantages, in the career, through particular provisions of the fascist government, owing to so-called fascist merit (such for instance, for membership to the party prior to 1922; March on Rome; member of fascist squads, etc.).

./.

In this manner it is intended to arrive, with the maximum speed and strict justice, at a complete revision of the personnel, so that, once freed of all spurious elements, it may carry out, in Italy and abroad, its delicate task.

Simultaneously, a first re-organization of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs has been undertaken, reducing from 10 to 5 the Chief Departments and from 123 to 107 the officials on duty at the Ministry. Of these 107, only 45 were at the Ministry before September 8th.

Furthermore the Office of Secretary General, suppressed by Fascism, has been re-established.

Lastly, a vast movement, tending to renew the greater part of the personnel abroad, is already in course.

4.9

h. 8

Notes of Meeting
of

Sub Comm. Representatives

14 Oct 44

Copied from Colladine today asking for
return. B.O. Cd 27 Thomas am. HAC 28K

- 1 The main object of the meeting was to obtain views of Sub Comm. of a scheme for expediting in Italy by AMB order if progress under the Italian procedure proved too slow. A draft order had been drawn but one or two gaps remained for completion when the views of Sub Comm. had been ascertained. The draft if put in force would operate through a Provincial Committee of Italians appointed by AMB who would fully have power to suspend or not to discipline. Persons suspended would later appear before the Italian Expedition Commission.
- 2 The first point upon which Sub Comm. views were required was as to whether suspension should be with or without pay or whether that should be within the discretion of the committee. IT WAS AGREED that persons suspended should receive their basic pay without allowances as in Art 22 of M. 159.
- 3 The second point upon which advice was desired was this. It was intended to remove most quickly the heads of various services. Then to deal with the more important of the remainder and to leave, unless they were very dilatory, the lowest grades to the Italians entirely. Where should the demarcation line be drawn. IT WAS AGREED that the first priority should include Grade VI and the second Grade IX.
- 4 The next point was as to the corresponding grades in civil occupations. IT WAS AGREED that all heads should be of first priority namely Directors, Managers (including Works and Branch Managers and Technical heads) and that all other grades mentioned in the fortnightly return proforma should be second priority namely Deputy and Assistant Managers (whether of Head Office Branch or Works), Senior Technicians and Senior Foreman. Heads of departments would be in this class.
- 5 MR. URSON reported on progress of proposed legislation. The rules of procedure had been agreed except for one point that it was now proposed to appoint the Provincial Committees centrally. He personally thought that was likely to lead to delay but the Italians were suggesting the contrary. If their lists of appointments were ready they might be right. He was enquiring as to this. There was also to be considered whether centrally appointed commissions would be acceptable in the north.

4017

2676

5) Priority of Grades I-IV. The new proposal took the sting out of the matter, on the face it appeared to slow down procedure, but here again the Italians claimed that in fact acceleration would be achieved.

6) Sub-Commissions were asked to inquire how many persons had been invited not to attend their offices or been otherwise regularly suspended and to take steps to get their cases determined quickly. They should as soon as possible either return to do the work for which they were paid or be dismissed and their pay be stopped.

7) It should be agreed with the Italian Government:

- a) that persons appointed as Commissioners should be cleared by the appropriate Espionage Commission before appointment.
- b) that persons suspended by AUSA should not be eligible for any new appointment until they had appeared before an espionage commission and been cleared.

8) Sub-Commissions would meet again in 15 days time.

NOTE: - Under 8 above, the next meeting would be held on 20 Oct. As the next return is for the period ending 30 (not 31) Oct. It is considered desirable to hold the next meeting on 4 Nov. Sub-Commissions are asked to do their best to get the returns in before the meeting.

DISTRIBUTION: -

Col. GOC
Lt Col. SMC
Joint Sec
Log Lt Col S/C
Legal Sec

Head S/C
Command S/C
Public Works S/C
Finance S/C
Logic S/C

Air S/C
Army S/C
Naval S/C
Communications S/C
Transportation S/C
etc.

COPIES TO: -

V.P.
Sgt. SEWELL

SPECCHIO SULL'AVANZAMENTO DELLA DEFASCIETIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Corte Commissione _____

Specchio riguardante il Ministero di _____

Per il 15/10/47

15

30

15/10/47

GRADO	N. Totale	Immagini		Giudizi		Presentati
		Espletate	Sospensioni	Conclusi	Rimozioni	
(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(a)	(f)	(g)
I						
II						
III						
IV						
V						
VI						
VII						
VIII						
IX						
TOTALE						

R.to _____

Istruzioni:-

Le cifre da porre nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado verri' esposto al numero totale delle decisioni ecc... prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni nella colonna (d), verri' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni ritengono che essi non sono più sospesi, il numero di essi NON sarà sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

Per il periodo fino al

$$\mathbb{E}[\bar{Y}_i] = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \mathbb{E}[Y_i] = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \mu = \mu$$

30 33

24

Impoverished 41

[illegible]

References

nel nella colonna (b) indicare il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne (c) delle assunzioni ecc., passate fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni prese; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive, per esempio, il numero di casi NON sarà sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

Page 1

11 August 1964

Mr. Alexander Kirk, U.S. Representative, R.C.I.
U.S. House of Representatives, Room 1111
Washington, D.C. 20541

The following information was obtained from a review of the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, in connection with the investigation of the activities of the Central Intelligence Agency, Office of Public Affairs, in the United States, during the period from 1954 to 1964.

/s/

1. The following information was obtained from a review of the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, in connection with the investigation of the activities of the Central Intelligence Agency, Office of Public Affairs, in the United States, during the period from 1954 to 1964.

521

2. The following information was obtained from a review of the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, in connection with the investigation of the activities of the Central Intelligence Agency, Office of Public Affairs, in the United States, during the period from 1954 to 1964.

Vice-

4615

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
POLITICAL SECTION
APO 394

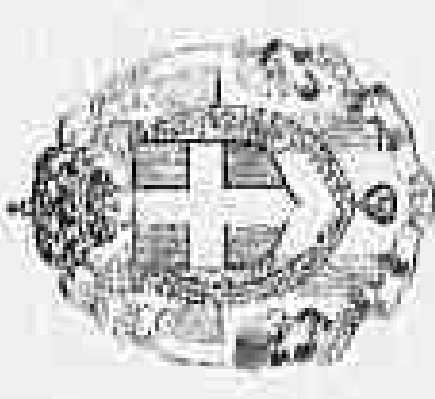
Ref #521

11 August 1944

I enclose a copy of a minute sent to the High Commissioner about the progress made in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs about de-fascistization. You will note that it is only a progress report and is final and official. Later on when the work is further under way, we will send an official report about our Ministry to A.F.A.Q. addressed to G-5, British Resident Minister and U.S. Political Advisor. Nevertheless we thought that you would be interested to see how things are shaping, the enclosure being written for Kirk and Charles as a result of Captain Stone's statement to the Advisory Council this morning.

Roger Watkins, Esq., C.M.G.
Office of the British Resident Minister
Allied Force Headquarters
APO 512.

4613



Ministero degli Affari Esteri

La lista dei funzionari di carriera di cui si compone l'Amministrazione del Ministero degli Affari Esteri è pubblicata in un volume che si trova in ogni ufficio del Ministero.

FUNZIONARI DELLA CARRIERA D'UFFICIO-CONSOLARE
E LORO POSIZIONE IN QUELLO DELL'AMMINISTRAZIONE
E LORO POSIZIONE IN QUELLO DELL'AMMINISTRAZIONE

Ministri di 1° classe

MARCONI Saverio
MUSCO Filippo
DE VICO Attilio
ROBERTI Delio

Ministri di 2° classe

SARACENI MARCO Antonio
ROMANINI Vittorio
CASTELLANO Raffaele

Consiglieri di Istruzione

NONI Alberto
CAPORI GABRIELE Giuseppe

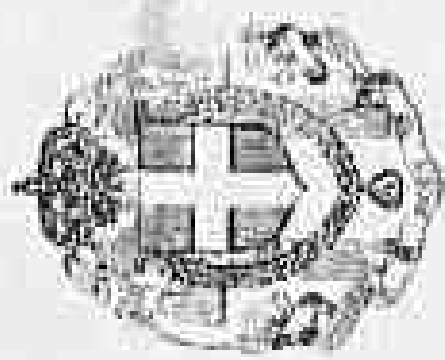
1° Vice
Primi Segretari di 1° classe

PARABIANI Alberto
TOMMASI Giuseppe
MONTINI Alberto

Primi Segretari di 2° classe

MONTI FALCONE Filippo
BARONE GIOVANNI
SPINELLI Pier Pasquale
NICOLETTI Carlo
SETTI Giuseppe

2632



Ministero degli Affari Esteri

2)

Carriera Consolare

Ministri Plenipotenziari di 1^a classe

Consolo Generale - 1^a Classe

Consoli Generali di 1^a classe

UNITED CARLO

GADANNI Italo
GAMBELLI Bruno
MAMMARELLA Amadeo
CHIOSTRI Manfredo
ZINOLLO Michelangelo
NEVRONE Luigi
GIURUARI Camillo
GARNIERI Mario

Consoli Generali di 2^a classe

Consolo - 1^a Classe

Consoli di 1^a classe

CASTRUCCIO Giuseppe
SOLAZZO Guido
BERTUCCIONI Rosolo

CENSI Iodovico
GILDA Ugo
FORNICHIELLA Giovanni
CENIGO Armando
MORICANTTI Ioffredo
MONTICOMI PALAZZI Romeo
CAMPINI Umberto
PIRATING Giorgio
DE SIMONE DE RISO Paolo
PARENTI Francesco

Consoli di 2^a classe

DAREARISI Guglielmo
IO NUOVO Giacomo
ASTHARI Gabriella
PEREGO Carlo Alberto

4611

Carriera Consolare

Ministri Plenipotenziari di 1^a classe

Carriera Generale - 1^a Classe

Consoli Generali di 1^a classe

UCCELINI Carlo

CAPARINI Italo
CENERI Bruno
MAMMALIOLA Amedeo
CHIOSERI Manfredo
ZUCCHIO Michelangelo
MEYRONE Luigi
GIURENTI Camillo
GABRIELLI Manlio

Consoli Generali di 2^a classe

Carriera - 1^a Classe

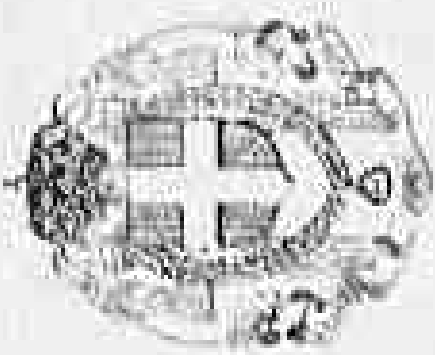
Consoli di 1^a classe

CASTRUCCIO Giuseppe
SOLLIAZZO Guido
BERTUCCIONI Remolo
GENSI Iedovico
GUIDA Ugo
FORNICHIELLA Giovanni
COSENTICO Armando
MORGANTI Loffredo
MONTICCHI PALAZZI Romeo
CAMPINI Umberto
PIRANNO Giorgio
DE SANCHE DE RIGO Paolo
PARENTE Francesco

Consoli di 2^a classe

BARBARISI Guglielmo
LO JUCCO Giacomo
ASINARI Gabriele
PEREGO Carlo Alberto
SEGANTI Vittorio
GOZZI Giorgio
SERAFINI Giorgio

4611



Ministero degli Affari Esteri

Segue Consoli di 2^a classe

Consoli di 3^a classe

Vice Consoli di 1^a classe

Vice Consoli di 2^a classe

Addetti Consolari

CHASTEL Rodolfo
ZECCHIN Guido
BENI CARATI Ugo
MONTI Ettore
ARRIGHI Ernesto
GIANI Vincenzo

CIGLI Asdrigo
GRADIANI Grazio
DEL CORSO Gerardo
UNGARELLI Giacomo
MURARI Alessandro

DEGAZZO Francesco
PERRELLI Luciano
MONTANI Marcello
PAVARETTI Luciano
AMICIDA Fabrizio
POLLA Luigi
RACCI Vittorio

FINI Gaetano
BOSSI Franco
PAA' DI TRUNG FRANK
DANIELARO Raffaele
ZUCARO Paolo

MAIR Giovanni

4610

1. List of Officials

ALGEBRA STATOIT

L. DE VOSSE, G. GOSPE, N. VITO

2. BASTANTINI, OLIVIERO

3. JACOBI PENROSE

4. AFTER THE

Churchills
Place of Birth

CCN30LI GEN. DI 1° CLASSE

L. ANTIVASSIN, Antonio

2. Confidential

ASSOCIATI

THE DIGITAL

S. S. HONG AND C. H. HO

MINISTRI FLEMP. DI 1^a CLASSE

I. GILBERT AUSTIN O'NEILL

Q. 083417 Anne10

E. TAMMURINI Antonio

Comm. Can. Attaches

ADDENTII CONSORTIARI

1. LEBEOVA Alla Melh.

4002

100

QUARTIERE GENERALE
COMITATO REGIONALE DI CONTROLLO
REGIONE DI ROMA

26 giugno 1944

ORDINE REGIONALE
NUMERO 1

1.- Sono considerati fascisti e pertanto soggetti alle disposizioni di questo Ordine le persone comprese nelle categorie seguenti:

- a)- coloro che hanno avuto la qualifica di "sansepolcrista", "equadrista", "antemarcia", "marcia su Roma", "sciaparra littorio";
- b)- coloro che, durante il regime fascista, furono membri del Governo, del Gran Consiglio, dell'Accademia d'Italia e del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato;
- c)- coloro che, furono presidenti, vice presidenti e segretari dirigenti di corporazioni, confederazioni, federazioni o unioni sindacali;
- d)- coloro che furono segretari o vice segretari nazionali del partito fascista o membri del direttorio nazionale o ispettori nazionali del partito fascista;
- e)- coloro i quali, iscritti al partito fascista, furono nominati senatori dopo il 3 gennaio 1925 e, successivamente a tale nomina, ottennero un qualsiasi incarico o posto in un'amministrazione o azienda da cui al successivo articolo 2 del presente Ordine;
- f)- coloro i quali, nominati senatori prima del 3 gennaio 1925 e iscritti dopo tale data al partito fascista, ottennero successivamente un qualsiasi incarico o posto in un'amministrazione o azienda da cui al successivo articolo 2 di questo Ordine;
- g)- coloro che furono deputati fascisti al Parlamento o consiglieri nazionali;
- h)- coloro che furono segretari federali, vice segretari federali o vice segretari amministrativi;
- i)- coloro che furono membri di direttori federali o di direttori di fasci di combattimento o fiduciari regionali in comuni capoluoghi di provincia;
- l)- coloro che furono ispettori federali o ispettori di zona;
- m)- coloro che furono presidenti o membri della corte centrale o delle commissioni federali di disciplina del partito fascista;
- n)- coloro che furono durante il regime fascista, presidenti, vice presidenti o rettori di provincia;
- o)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, podestà, vice podestà, consultori o commissari governativi o prefetizi di comuni capoluoghi di provincia;
- p)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, podestà di comuni con una popolazione superiore, secondo i dati dell'ultimo censimento, ai 50.000 abitanti;
- q)- coloro che furono segretari politici;
- r)- coloro che furono fiduciari provinciali di fasci femminili;
- s)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, presidenti, vice presidenti o rettori di fasci di combattimento o aziende di

Defascismo

4608

regime fascista

- b)- coloro che, durante il regime fascista, furono membri del Governo, del Gran Consiglio, dell'Accademia d'Italia e del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato;
- c)- coloro che, furono presidenti, vice presidenti e segretari dirigenti di corporazioni, confederazioni, federazioni o unioni sindacali;
- d)- coloro che furono segretari o vice segretari nazionali del partito fascista o membri del direttorio nazionale o ispettori nazionali del partito fascista;
- e)- coloro i quali, iscritti al partito fascista, furono nominati senatori dopo il 3 gennaio 1925 e, successivamente a tale nomina, ottennero un qualsiasi incarico o posto in un'amministrazione o azienda da cui al successivo articolo 2 del presente Ordine;
- f)- coloro i quali, nominati senatori prima del 3 gennaio 1925 e iscritti dopo tale data al partito fascista, ottennero successivamente un qualsiasi incarico o posto in un'amministrazione o azienda da cui al successivo articolo 2 di questo Ordine;
- g)- coloro che furono deputati fascisti al Parlamento o consiglieri nazionali;
- h)- coloro che furono segretari federali, vice segretari federali o vice segretari provinciali amministrativi;
- i)- coloro che furono membri di direttori federali o di direttori dei fasci di combattimento o fiduciari regionali in comuni capoluoghi di provincia;
- j)- coloro che furono ispettori federali o ispettori di zona;
- k)- coloro che furono presidenti o membri della corte centrale;
- l)- coloro che furono membri di discipline del partito fascista;
- m)- coloro che furono durante il regime fascista, presidi, vice presidi o rettori di provincia;
- n)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, podestà, vice podestà, consultori o commissari governativi o prefetizi di comuni capoluoghi di provincia;
- o)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, podestà di comuni con una popolazione superiore, secondo i dati dell'ultimo censimento, ai 50.000 abitanti;
- p)- coloro che furono segretari politici;
- q)- coloro che furono fiduciarie provinciali di fasci femminili;
- r)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, presidenti, vice presidenti, amministratori di una amministrazione o azienda di cui al successivo articolo 2 di quest'Ordine;
- s)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, radio conduttori politici;
- t)- coloro che, durante il regime fascista, furono direttori o redattori capo di giornali o rivista politiche;
- u)- coloro che, giornalisti o pubblicisti di professione, esaltarono, dopo il 3 gennaio 1925, le idee e le finalità politiche del fascismo;

4503

x)- coloro che furono membri in servizio permanente effettivo della M.V.S.N., ad eccezione e salvo che non rientrino in altre categorie del presente articolo;

- (1) degli appartenenti alla milizia contraccera o alla milizia costiera;
- (2) degli appartenenti alla milizia forestale, già funzionari o impiegati della amministrazione forestale prima della istituzione di detta milizia forestale;
- y)- coloro che sono stati insigniti di onorificenze del governo tedesco per speciali servizi resi al partito nazista;
- z)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, componenti delle commissioni per il confino di polizia.

2.- Tra gli incarichi, impieghi ed uffici nelle amministrazioni statali o in altre direttamente o indirettamente controllate dallo stato, dai quali le persone considerate fascisti dovranno essere rimosse, vanno inclusi quelli occupati nelle seguenti amministrazioni o aziende:

- a)- le Amministrazioni dello Stato o quelle comunque controllate dallo stato, ivi comprese le amministrazioni o aziende parastatali;
- b)- i corpi di polizia che non siano quelli facenti parte dell'Esercito Italiano e, come tali, soggetti ad un diverso processo di defascistizzazione;
- c)- i corpi per i servizi anti-incendio;
- d)- le amministrazioni dell'ex Governatorato di Roma;
- e)- le aziende che, in qualunque momento dopo il 28 ottobre 1922 abbiano ricevuto assistenza finanziaria o sussidi dallo Stato Italiano o da una amministrazione provinciale o comunale o dall'ex Governatorato di Roma;
- f)- le aziende che esercitano o controllano sia direttamente che indirettamente;

- (1) servizi di trasporti terrestri, aerei e marittimi;
- (2) produzione o distribuzione di gas o elettricità;
- (3) acquedotti e distribuzione di acque;
- (4) servizi telefonici o di radio-trasmissioni;
- (5) cooperative edilizie di produzione o di consumo;
- (6) consorzi di qualsiasi natura essi siano;
- (7) enti di box-fiche.

g)- le aziende che esercitano o controllano, sia direttamente che indirettamente, istituto finanziari di previdenza o di assicurazione;

h)- la banca d'Italia e qualunque altra azienda bancaria;

i)- le aziende controllate sia direttamente che indirettamente dallo Stato Italiano o da un ente di diritto pubblico.

y)- coloro che sono stati insigniti di onorificenze del governo tedesco per speciali servizi resi al partito nazista;
z)- coloro che furono, durante il regime fascista, componenti delle commissioni per il confino di polizia.

2.- Tra gli incarichi, impieghi ed uffici nelle Amministrazioni statali o in altre direttamente o indirettamente controllate dallo stato, dai quali le persone considerate fascisti dovranno essere rimesse, vanno inclusi quelli occupati nelle seguenti Amministrazioni o aziende:

- a)- le Amministrazioni dello Stato e quelle comunque controllate dallo stato, ivi comprese le Amministrazioni e aziende parastatali;
- b)- i corpi di polizia che non siano quelli facenti parte dell'Esercito Italiano e, come tali, soggetti ad un diverso processo di defascistizzazione;
- c)- i corpi per i servizi anti-incendio;
- d)- le Amministrazioni dell'ex Governatorato di Roma;
- e)- le aziende che, in qualunque momento dopo il 28 ottobre 1922 abbiano ricevuto assistenza finanziaria o sussidi dallo Stato Italiano o da una Amministrazione provinciale o comunale o dall'ex Governatorato di Roma;
- f)- le aziende che esercitano o controllano sia direttamente che indirettamente;

- (1) servizi di trasporti terrestri, aerei e marittimi;
- (2) produzione e distribuzione di gas o elettricità;
- (3) acquedotti e distribuzione di acqua;
- (4) servizi telefonici o di radio-trasmissioni;
- (5) cooperative edilizie di produzione o di consumo;
- (6) consorzi di qualsiasi natura essi siano;
- (7) enti di beneficenza.

g)- le aziende che esercitano o controllano, sia direttamente che indirettamente, istituto finanziari di previdenza o di assicurazione;

h)- la banca d'Italia e qualunque altra azienda bancaria;

i)- le aziende controllate sia direttamente che indirettamente dallo Stato Italiano e da un ente di diritto pubblico.

3.- E' costituita un'apposita Commissione che avrà il compito:

a)- di indagare sulla situazione di ciascuna delle persone comprese in una delle categorie indicate dall'articolo 1 e di ordinare la rimozione o il licenziamento degli incarichi, impieghi o uffici dalle medesime persone occupati nelle Amministrazioni e aziende elencate nell'articolo 2, ove sia dalla Commissione stessa accertata la loro appartenenza ad una o piu' delle categorie di cui all'articolo 1;

b)- di esprimere il caso di tutti coloro che hanno ricovrato un vantaggio dalla loro collaborazione con i te schi dal 10 giugno 1940 e di curarne la epurazione nelle amministrazioni e aziende indicate nell'articolo 2.

4.- Il commissario regionale delega all'uopo alla Commissione di cui al precedente articolo 3, facoltà, autorità e poteri di:

- a)- emanare con la sua preventiva approvazione norme regolatrici e obbligatorie per tutti, nell'ambito dell'ex Governatorato di Roma, del procedimento da seguirsi dinanzi alla Commissione stessa agli scopi indicati nel comma a) e b) del precedente articolo 3;
- b)- di suddividersi in sezioni separate composte da non meno di tre componenti e destinate a riunirsi in luoghi, epoche e con le modalità ed i limiti che saranno di volta in volta stabiliti dal Presidente della Commissione stessa.

5.- Le Autorità del Governo Militare Alleato e quelle Italiane daranno ogni loro concorso e presteranno ogni loro assistenza allo scopo di assicurare e garantire l'esecuzione del presente Ordine.

6.- Ogni funzionario e impiegato nelle amministrazioni e aziende di cui all'articolo 2 dovrà riempire e depositare una scheda personale.

7.- E' inoltre in facoltà della Commissione richiedere a qualsiasi persona di riempire e depositare una scheda personale.

8.- La Commissione ha l'autorità di riprendere in esame i casi di persone già rimosse quali fascisti da incarichi, impieghi ed uffici occupati in una delle amministrazioni o aziende indicate nell'articolo 2, e, qualora la rimozione risultasse ingiustificata può proporre al Commissario Regionale la riammissione in servizio.

10.- L'efficacia e la validità del presente Ordine sono limitate all'ambito territoriale dell'ex Governatorato di Roma.

DISTRIBUZIONE:

- Sezioni Quartiere Generale,
A.C.C. Regione di Roma
- Rome Area Command
- HQ. A.C.C.
- Sindaco di Roma e Città Comunale.

CHARLES POLETTI
Colonnello
Commissario Regionale.

4008

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
POLITICAL SECTION
APO 894

14 August 1944

Dear Bob,

I enclose herewith that part of the memo made by Captain Stone to the Advisory Council on August 12, which refers to the question of defascistization, together with a list of those members of the Italian Foreign Service who allegedly have been condemned.

There has been a change in the composition of the Defascistization Committee of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in that Signor Visani, the head of Personnel, has been superseded by Signor Nicola Comanducci, the Assistant Head of Personnel.

Sincerely yours,

WILLIAM R. SCHOFF
Vice President, Political Section

Robert D. Murphy, Esquire,
U. S. Political Advisor,
Allied Force Headquarters,
APO 812

521

4665

11 August 2004

4603

RE-ORGANIZED UNITED STATES ARMY - 2
SOLVING PROBLEM
AND 392

21 August 1944

1.

UNIT 12 - CHARTERED BUS COMPANY, 1000 10th Street
1000 10th Street, 1000 10th Street

Passenger

Mr. John J. Conner, Maria
Mr. John J. Conner, Giuseppe
Mr. John J. Conner, Giuseppe
Mr. John J. Conner, Giuseppe

Passenger

10-1-1944
10-1-1944
10-1-1944
10-1-1944

Passenger - 1st class

Mr. John J. Conner

2.

UNIT 12 - CHARTERED BUS COMPANY, 1000 10th Street
1000 10th Street, 1000 10th Street

Passenger

Mr. John J. Conner
Mr. John J. Conner, Giuseppe

10-1-1944
10-1-1944

Passenger - 1st class

Mr. John J. Conner
Mr. John J. Conner, Giuseppe
Mr. John J. Conner, Giuseppe

10-1-1944
10-1-1944
10-1-1944

Passenger - 1st class

Mr. John J. Conner

10-1-1944

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF THE
 ITALIAN ARMY
 4-9-34

11 August 1944

LIST OF NAMES OF ITALIAN ARMY OFFICERS
WHO WERE IN THE ARMY IN 1944

1st Class

MAJOR GENERAL Gennaro
 MAJOR Filippo
 MAJOR ANTONIO
 MAJOR Gennaro

2nd Class

MAJOR GENERAL Antonio
 MAJOR Vito
 MAJOR Gennaro

3rd Class

MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro

4th Class

MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro

5th Class

MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro

6th Class

MAJOR Gennaro

7th Class

MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro
 MAJOR Gennaro

4601

(continued)

GRUPPO 10000 - 1st Class (cont)

GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000

GRUPPO 10000 - 2nd Class

GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000

GRUPPO 10000 - 1st Class

GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000

GRUPPO 10000 - 2nd Class

GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000

GRUPPO 10000 - 3rd Class

GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000
GRUPPO 10000

HEADQUARTERS
ARMED CONTROL COMMISSION
S.C. & M.G. SECTION
APO 594

Ref: 313/167/GA

4 August 44

Subject: Defascism.

To: Regional Commissioners, Region: II II III IV V VI VII VIII IX X.
S.C.A.O.'s 5 and 8 Annies.

1. D.L. 159 "Sanctions against Fascism" was published on July 29. A translation has already been circulated for distribution down to Provincial Commissioners.
2. The decree has already been extended to Military Government Territory which is under Regional Control and all Regional Orders or other instructions on this subject will no longer be enforced.
3. The decree which is in six parts, deals with three main classes of cases:
 - a. Part I declares certain political acts committed in the past to be crimes against the state, sets up courts to try such cases and lays down the punishments.
 - b. Part II provides the machinery for investigating the political background of officials and of employees of national concerns and of local bodies and directs the removal from office or employment of those with fascist sympathies.
 - c. Part III provides for the investigation of cases of "enrichment" and the forfeiture of property where no satisfactory explanation of "enrichment" is forthcoming.
 - d. The other three parts are of an administrative nature.
4. So far as ACC is concerned 3a and 3c are for the time being regarded as matters domestic to the Italian people though ACC may have to take supervisory steps later; but, ACC is pledged (as is the Italian Government) to remove fascists and to clear Italian administration and industry of fascism, so therefore is very much the concern of ACC.
5. The decree provides for the setting up in every Ministry of a commission which is responsible for investigating the political history and in appropriate cases dismissing or otherwise dealing with not only the officials of that Ministry down to junior officials in rural areas but of all employees of national concerns for which under Italian law the Ministries are responsible, again right down to branch offices.
6. At HQ ACC the appropriate Sub-Commission is responsible for ensuring that defascism is effectively carried out by these Commissions (col 2 of A/OCC 259

Subject: Defascism.

To: Regional Commissioners, Regions: I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX X.
S.C.A.C.'s 5 and 6 Annex.

1. The 153 "Sanctions against Fascism" was published on July 29. A translation has already been circulated for distribution down to Provincial Commissioners.
2. The decree has already been extended to Military Government Territory which is under Regional Control and all Regional Orders or other instructions on this subject will no longer be enforced.
3. The decree which is in six parts, deals with three main classes of cases:
 - a. Part I declares certain political acts committed in the past to be crimes against the state, sets up courts to try such cases and lays down the punishments.
 - b. Part II provides the machinery for investigating the political background of officials and of employees of national concerns and of local bodies and directs the removal from office or employment of those with fascist sympathy.
 - c. Part III provides for the investigation of cases of "enrichment" and for forfeiture of property where no satisfactory explanation of "enrichment" is forthcoming.
 - d. The other three parts are of an administrative nature.
4. So far as ACC is concerned 5a and 5b are for the time being regarded as matters domestic to the Italian people though ACC may have to take supervisory steps later; but, ACC is obliged (as is the Italian Government) to remove fascists and to clear Italian administration and industry of fascism, 5b therefore is very much the concern of ACC.
5. The decree provides for the setting up in every Ministry of a commission which is responsible for investigating the political history and in appropriate cases dismissing or otherwise dealing with not only the officials of that Ministry down to junior officials in rural areas but of all employees of national concerns for which under Italian law the Ministries are responsible, again right down to branch offices.
6. At HQ ACC the appropriate Sub-Commission is responsible for ensuring that defascism is effectively carried out by these Commissions (vol 2 of A/C 250 of 15 Jul). Though these Sub-Comms will be notified by the Ministerial Commissions of persons dismissed that will give them no picture of the persons remaining in Regions who ought to be but have not been dealt with, nor with the rate at which defascism is proceeding; for this information they must rely upon reports from Regions. At Regional level Regional Commissioner will be responsible for supervising the progress of defascism; he will ensure that his divisional officers keep him and Sub-Comms fully informed of the progress of defascism and in particular report persons who should be but have not been dealt with and that any dismissals ordered are effectively carried out.

521

438

-2-

7. The decree also provides for the setting up in every province of a Provincial Commission which is responsible for dealing with the officers and employees of local bodies, welfare institutions and the like which are under the control of provinces or counties and do not come directly under any Ministry.

8. The responsibility for supervising the progress of defascising by the Provincial Commissions devolves upon the Regional Commissioner. Instructions as to the returns required to enable progress to be watched will be the subject of a separate communication.

9. The usual distinction between military and Italian Government territory will apply; namely that in the former the responsible officer can direct the prefect to set up a commission and ensure that it functions; in the latter he can only advise and press. In the latter case if no satisfactory response is obtained, the matter will be reported so that HQ ASC (which has received the Italian Government's undertaking that defascising will be dealt with expeditiously) can through that Government bring pressure to bear on the defaulting party.

10. It is important that as much progress as possible should be made in areas soon to be restored to the Italian Government. If it is possible to get provincial commissions formed and functioning before the Italian Government takes over, much time will be saved.

11. Nothing in this decree affects the right of a GA officer in Military Government territory to remove any Italian officials from their employment whether for fascism, incompetence, corruption or for any other reason.

In any areas in particular, it is important that the directions contained in Exec Memo 67 should continue to be effectively applied.

Copy to : Acting Chief Commissioner.

Gen Sec	(10)
Admin Sec	(10)
Pol Sec	(2)
Army Sub Comm	(2)
Navy Sub Comm	(2)
Air Sub Comm	(2)
Communication Sub Comm	(2)
Security Branch	(2)
MO	(2)
File	(2)

MORRIS E. FINEB;
Colonel,
Deputy Executive
Commissioner.

13/32/43

MEMO OF A MEETING ON DEFASCISM - 13/32/43

Present: All Sections and Sub-Commissions responsible for supervising Defascism (col. 2 of M/32 250 of 15 JUL) except Army Sub-Commission.

Col. Unjohn explained some of the principal features of Part II of the decree and that we are not at present taking a sharp interest in the other parts.

The object to be achieved is the removal of notorious and ardent fascists from the heads of all departments and national concerns and for the removal of all those who are notorious and conspicuous locally from their positions. It was not intended to displace large numbers of the unimportant because they had been fascists. To do so might disorganise administration; it might create an unemployment problem; it would create a core of persons with a grievance. Most would require to be maintained.

Having explained the machinery, Col. Unjohn impressed on the Sub-Commissions the importance of getting their Commissions at work quickly, they must press for names, excuses should not be accepted. It was not proposed to screen the persons appointed; we must trust the Italians not to appoint fascists. To screen would cause a great deal of delay but if anything was known or found out against any appointee it should be reported. It was pointed out that if all Presidents were taken from the legal side it might affect the working of the Courts. Attention would be drawn to this.

The cases of all persons either removed or not re-employed would have to be brought before the Commission. Those who were not re-employed. It was being arranged that we should be notified of cases against such persons so that any evidence we had might be presented and our views made known.

Attention was called to the circular letter on the decree. It would be for Regions to keep Sub-Commissions informed of conspicuous fascists who were not dealt with and also that disbursements were in fact carried out. Regions will supply Sub-Commissions with such reports and returns as may be essential to show progress but paper should be kept down as much as possible.

No person is indispensable, we are pleased to remove notorious fascists and the will be removed. If they have rendered or are rendering good work to the Allied cause they will be brought before the Commission but evidence in mitigation may be given and they may be excused or a punishment less than dismissal may be awarded under Arts 14, 16 or 17 as may be appropriate.

The question of payment during suspension was raised. It was considered that Art 22 was equitable and in accord with Allied practices. Punishment should not be inflicted on persons before they were found guilty. It was up to Sub-Commissions to ensure that there was no undue delay.

There was no objection to Ministers expending persons by arrangement with Sub-Commissions working at advisory bodies if they so wished.

The Italian Government proposed to use local Committees of National Liberation to assist in obtaining local information for it.

to dismiss large numbers of persons from the administration; it might create an unemployment problem; it would create a sort of persons with a grievance. Most would require to be maintained.

Having explained the machinery, Col. Ughetto impressed on the Sub-Commissions the importance of getting their Commissions at work quickly, they must press for names, excuses should not be accepted. It was not proposed to screen the persons appointed we must trust the Italians not to appoint fascists. To screen would cause a great deal of delay but if anything was known or found out against any appointee it should be reported. It was pointed out that if all Presidents were taken from the legal side it might affect the working of the Courts. Attention would be drawn to this

The case of all persons either removed or not re-employed could have to be brought before the Commission. These exemptions might be re-employed. It was being arranged that no should be notified of cases against such persons so that any evidence we had might be preserved and our views made known.

Attention was called to the circular letter on the decree. It would be for Regions to have Sub-Commissions informed of conspicuous fascists who were not dealt with and see that fascists were in fact carried out. Regions will supply Sub-Commissions with such reports and returns as may be essential to show progress but paper should should be kept down as much as possible.

No person is indispensable, we are pledged to remove notorious fascists and the will be removed. If they have rendered or are rendering good work to the Allied cause they will be brought before the Commission but evidence in mitigation may be given and they may be excused or a punishment less than dismissal may be awarded under Arts 14, 16 or 17 as may be appropriate.

The question of payment during suspension was raised. It was considered that Art 22 was equitable and in accord with Allied practices. Punishment should not be inflicted on persons before they were found guilty. It was up to Sub-Commissions to ensure that there was no undue delay.

There was no objection to Ministers suspending persons by arrangement with Sub-Commissions making no advisory bodies if they so wished.

The Italian Government proposed to use local Committees of National Liberation to assist in obtaining local information for it.

453

Distribution : Acting Chief Commissioner.

- HC & MC SECTION
- Agriculture Sub-Comm. (2)
- Legal Sub-Comm. (2)
- Commerce Sub-Comm.
- Communications Sub-Comm.
- Education Sub-Commission
- Finance Sub-Comm.
- Health Section (2)
- Press (10)

- Arm Sub-Comm.
- Public Works & Utilities Sub-Comm.
- Transportation Sub-Comm.
- Political Section (2)
- Air Sub-Comm.
- Navy Sub-Commission
- Shipping Sub-Comm.
- File (2)

THE
DECREE
AS TO

SANCTIONS AGAINST FASCISM

Revised by the Department of State, Office of the Legal Attaches, Bureau of Consular Affairs, Department of State, Washington, D.C. 20520

Part I	Crimes
Part II	Punitive
Part III	Enlightenment
Part IV	Political Funds
Part V	The High Commissioner
Part VI	Miscellaneous

MULTIPLICITY OF OPTIONS

6. If the woman has actively participated in the struggle against the regime.

7. Where several outstanding circumstances exist simultaneously for 30 years shall be considered that shall serve as a basis for life and other benefits shall be reduced by one fifth.

The unity party shall be declared not punishable if the distinguished himself by special acts of valor in the struggle against the Germans.

8. Any person who for fascist reasons or, by taking advantage of the political situation created by the regime, has committed acts some particularly serious which while not being offenses in the eyes of the law are nevertheless contrary to the rules of social and political integrity shall be subjected to temporary suspension from any holding any public office or to loss of political rights for a period of not more than ten years.

Moreover, such a person is deemed to have a license to society if he may be sent to an agricultural colony or a labor institution for a period of not less than one or two years.

The provisions contained in this Article shall be administered by a Revolutionary Commission provided for by a judicial official and composed of two other members chosen by lot from among the lay judges described in Art. 4.

In regard to members of the legislative, executive or other institutions who by their votes or acts have contributed to the maintenance of the fascist regime and, where possible, they shall be deemed from their office in violation of the High Court described in Art. 2, without prejudice to any of the other provisions set out in this Decree in so far as they may be applicable.

9. Without prejudice to any legal action, the property of any official who has betrayed his country during his service voluntarily and actively at the service of the German invaders shall be forfeited to the State.

In civil proceedings such forfeitures shall be guaranteed by a judicial authority competent to pronounce sentences of confiscation. In other cases reference is made to the Civil Code, in so far as the provisions of this Article are not in conflict with the provisions of the Civil Code.

10. In regard to any further act specifically provided for by this part the rules of the Code of Penal Procedure shall remain in force as applicable.

PART II

CHAPTER ON THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM

11. Officials and employees of the following bodies shall be subject to criminal proceedings:

- (1) Civil and military state administrative, executive and judicial authorities and other public bodies and institutions;
- (2) Judicial authorities and other public bodies and institutions;
- (3) Any persons who, by their acts, have contributed to the maintenance of the fascist regime or to the maintenance of the fascist regime.

12. The following shall be deemed to be surviving:

- (1) Any person, particularly a woman, having a husband, who has by participating actively in the political life of the country or by sharing himself in a common or individual action, shown that he is worthy of serving the State;
- (2) Any person who has obtained an appointment or promotion through his

The signing of the Declaration of the first instance shall be considered by the High Commissioner and to the party concerned. The interested party to the High Commissioner shall be the party concerned. The High Commissioner shall be the party concerned. The High Commissioner shall be the party concerned.

16 any person who has either 8 September 43 been admitted himself in the struggle against the Communist Party or exposed from himself or other individuals.

17 any employee, who, after 8 September 43, used to have any direct or indirect relationship to or has in any way collaborated with the (Republican) Communist Government shall be dismissed.

18 Any person who, after 8 September 43, used to have any direct or indirect relationship to or has in any way collaborated with the (Republican) Communist Government shall be dismissed.

19 Any person who, after 8 September 43, used to have any direct or indirect relationship to or has in any way collaborated with the (Republican) Communist Government shall be dismissed.

20 The Commission of the Republic of China shall have the right to appoint or dismiss any person who, after 8 September 43, used to have any direct or indirect relationship to or has in any way collaborated with the (Republican) Communist Government shall be dismissed.

21 The Commission of the Republic of China shall have the right to appoint or dismiss any person who, after 8 September 43, used to have any direct or indirect relationship to or has in any way collaborated with the (Republican) Communist Government shall be dismissed.

22 The Commission of the Republic of China shall have the right to appoint or dismiss any person who, after 8 September 43, used to have any direct or indirect relationship to or has in any way collaborated with the (Republican) Communist Government shall be dismissed.

23 The Commission of the Republic of China shall have the right to appoint or dismiss any person who, after 8 September 43, used to have any direct or indirect relationship to or has in any way collaborated with the (Republican) Communist Government shall be dismissed.

24 The Commission of the Republic of China shall have the right to appoint or dismiss any person who, after 8 September 43, used to have any direct or indirect relationship to or has in any way collaborated with the (Republican) Communist Government shall be dismissed.

4384

24. Dismissed from office, in accordance with the findings of the Commission, shall be entitled to the authority which normally has such power. The same authority shall also have effect the provisions having authorized in accordance with the findings of the Commission.

25. Any employee dismissed from office shall be entitled to such pension privileges as may be due to him according to the provisions then in force. In these cases the forfeiture of pension privileges may be ordered.

Any employee the subject of certain proceedings may be suspended from office. In such cases, shall receive, for his support, his salary without any other further allowance. Suspension from office shall be ordered by the competent Minister, or in cases under para 5 of Art 10 by the Trustee.

26. Commission shall have the power to suspend the members shall be set up in each professional association or other body responsible for keeping registers of professions and other matters and shall without delay apply the principles set out in the present article.

Such Commission shall be composed of the competent Minister or by any independent authority, by him, and shall be composed of a President, a member appointed by the body keeping the register in question and of a member appointed by the body responsible for professions against fraud.

An appeal against a finding of a Commission may be lodged within the time set out by Art 23, to a Central Commission which shall be established, for each professional association or body, by the competent Minister and composed of a President, of one judicial or administrative judge, serving or retired, or four members appointed by the professional associations and of two other members nominated by the High Commissioner for Sanctions against fraud.

In cases pending cases a temporary suspension from the exercise of a profession, not to exceed, may be ordered in lieu of being struck off the register.

27. An appeal against a finding of a Commission may be lodged to the State Council only on grounds of incompetence (i.e., of the Commission or officer concerned).

28. The provisions set out in this part shall be initiated within 6 months of the coming into force of the Commission of First Instance shall be ended.

Any proceeding before the Commission of First Instance shall be ended within three months after its initiation.

For the temporary suspension of a professional and for that part which has been initiated but not yet referred to the administration of the Italian Government, the time limit indicated in the first paragraph is extended to six months after the institution of such suspension to the Italian administration.

PART III Disposal of Property Acquired from the Nazis

29. Property derived from participation in or adherence to the fascist regime shall be forfeited to the State regardless whether or not a penal proceeding is instituted for acts constituting an offence.

An inventory of property obtained after the 20 October by persons holding public offices or in any way involved in political activity as a fascist shall be demanded to constitute a public record from the records unless the party concerned shall show that such inventory was derived from a legitimate source concerned with the property acquired from the property acquired has ceased to belong

NOTES

15

25

TABLE 1

5

27 specific terms concerning the subject and covered by the section (hereinafter referred to as "the section") in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

28 The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

29 The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

30 The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

31 The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

32 The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

33 The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

34 The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

35 The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section. The section shall be subject to the section in the section.

23 In the event of the above is not sufficient to pay the sum of one thousand dollars, the following procedure shall be followed:

- (1) The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.
- (2) Any deposit in the account shall be used to pay the above.

24 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

25 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

26 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

27 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

28 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

29 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

30 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

31 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

32 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

33 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

34 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

35 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

36 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

37 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

38 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

39 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

40 The above shall be paid by the debtor in three equal installments during the first three months of the year.

32. The duties and the powers of the Senate may, within thirty days after the approval of the provisions of the Special Section of the Provincial Constitution, be transferred to the High Commissioner within 60 days.

The Senate shall be constituted by a special section of the Provincial Constitution, and shall be composed of a President, a President of Council of Ministers, and of four members; all to be appointed by the Council of Ministers.

The provisions of the last two paragraphs of Art 31 shall apply to the proceedings before the Special Section of the Provincial Constitution.

33. The decisions of the Special Section of the Provincial Constitution may be appealed before the Provincial Section of the Provincial Constitution, on the ground of absolute lack of jurisdiction. An appeal must be lodged by the Senate or by the High Commissioner within 15 days; the High Commissioner may appeal within 6 months.

34. The High Commissioner may, even after the lapse of the above period but not after the lapse of two years, state that the decision, although final, is erroneous in the law and that facts of considerable importance have been discovered always provided that the reasons set out in the decision disclose that such facts were not in evidence in the previous proceedings.

One member of the Senate is to be appointed in the jurisdiction of the Special Section of the Provincial Constitution.

35. Even before the Special Section of Provincial Constitution are constituted, the President of the Provincial Council, upon request of the High Commissioner or of the Provincial Administration, order by decree a preventive attachment of chattels or realties belonging to persons set out in Art 26 although they may be held by third parties.

Such power may be exercised by the representatives of the Commissions by virtue of their office.

Provisions of law 7 and 8 of Art 13 of the Constitution, part of law in the extraordinary law of access and justice, approved by RD 3 June 43, No 593, shall apply.

36. A decree of the High Commissioner shall be published in the Gazette Provincial of the Province, listing persons who are considered prisoners of the law; the persons who are held property belonging to such persons or who are liable to him in any way whatever, shall be required to declare the same to him within the period and within the limits established in the said decree; persons shall not return the property or fulfill the obligation to the State. Any such declaration shall become void if an attachment is not made within 60 days after the lapse of the time limit for the above said declaration.

Any person who fails to comply with the duties set forth in this article shall be punished in accordance with Art 34 para 4; he shall also be liable for any consequences that may result from the State.

Any person who, for the purpose of obtaining from the State, property belonging to a person considered to have made a preventive attachment from the Province, requires, receives or conceals such property or shows their complicity, receipt or concealment, shall be punished by imprisonment not exceeding 10 years and by a fine up to 100,000 liras.

1633

The proposed amendment to the Provincial Constitution is introduced by the Acting the Governor of each Constituents, even under appeal to the Court of Appeal, and the Provincial Constitution, for consultation even for entry in the Provincial Constitution and the Provincial Constitution.

and the
decision of
the last
named
Commission

Part IV Commission of President Democracy.

38 The property of the National Socialist Fascist Party and of organizations sponsored by the National Socialist Fascist Party shall be liquidated upon the State.

Such property shall be used for the public service of the public interest. The property shall be liquidated on the property of the High Commissioner by the President of the Council, in agreement with the competent Ministry. If necessary such property may be transferred to another public body or institution without further delay, where or the like.

39 The financial administration of the State shall provide for the collection of assets of the National Socialist Party and the suppression of organizations.

Part V The High Commissioner.

40 To supervise the carrying out of this decree the office of High Commissioner shall be established in the Ministry of the Interior.

The High Commissioner shall be nominated by the Council of Ministers and appointed (e.g., by the President) and shall for the duration of his term of office work as a judicial officer of the first grade.

He shall be assisted by Assistant High Commissioners for each of the branches of his jurisdiction.

In the event of the High Commissioner being unable to act each of the Assistant High Commissioners may act in his own name in connection with his duties.

The Assistant High Commissioners shall be appointed by the President of the Council of Ministers on the nomination of the High Commissioner and shall work as judicial officers of the third grade.

Not more than two Commissioners may be nominated for the same branch of the High Commission. They shall be appointed in the manner described in the preceding paragraph.

Sufficient judicial and other officials shall be assigned to the offices of the High Commissioners and a nucleus of judicial police shall be placed at his disposal composed of personnel of the demobilized of the public security of the German people. Persons and members of the administration may be employed in the secretarial office.

The High Commissioner and his subordinate officers may call on the judicial police who will carry out their orders.

41 The High Commissioner shall direct and supervise the work of all organizations by which sanctions against persons are carried out.

The High Commissioner shall be ^{bound} on his own initiative or on the basis of any public authority or on information signed by a private individual to commence proceedings in respect of any crime described in Art. 2 and to carry out investigation as may be necessary and to render the necessary to the High Court in which he or his delegate act as "Minister public".

In cases of exceptional gravity the High Commissioner may exceed the normal powers in that respect and refer to the High Court any person whose conduct is in Art. 2 and for any crime whether or not such is mentioned in Art. 2.

Without prejudice to the powers of the Minister Public, Public authorities, and other bodies or organizations the High Commissioner may on his own initiative commence proceedings.

39 The general administration of the state shall provide for the collection of taxes of the district and the duty and the duty of the district.

Part V
The High Commissioner.

40 In exercising the powers of the state the office of High Commissioner shall be subject to the control of the President.

The High Commissioner shall be appointed by the President and shall hold office for a term of five years.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

In the event of the High Commissioner being unable to perform his duties the President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

The President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

The President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

The President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

The President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

The President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

The President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

The President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

The President may appoint a High Commissioner to act in his stead.

He shall be subject to the control of the President.

4082

0000-0001-9000-0000

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1637

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

IF/2B AS

3 Aug. 44

SUBJECT : Defascism.

TO : VP, Political Section.
Director, Interior
Commerce
Agriculture
Air

Legal
Communications
Education
Navy

Finance
Public Works
Army
Transportation
Sub-Commission.

Will you please instruct the officer who will be responsible to you for Defascism to attend a conference on that subject when Col. Upjohn A/ Head Administrative Section will explain the new decree "Sanctions against Fascism" and the machinery which the Italian Government and A/C propose to establish respectively to carry out the decree and to supervise that defascism is effectively carried out.

The meeting will take place in Room 58 5th Floor at 1000 hours Sunday 6 August.

S.H. White
S.H. WHITE Col.
for A/ Head Admin Section.

521

EXT 1 469
SHW/ arm.

4591

Political Section

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

15 Jul 44

A/CS 250

SUBJECT: Declassification.

TO: Distribution Below.

1 This memorandum is concerned with the declassification of the personnel of national ministries at the seat of the Government including ministries temporarily assigned elsewhere for convenience. It is not concerned with local bodies nor with governmental representatives in the field e.g. Prefets.

2 In each ministry there has been or will shortly be set up a committee to advise each minister on the declassification of the personnel in his ministry and it is essential that such work be completed as soon as possible.

3 In order therefore, to ensure that the various ministries do get to work on this matter, Sections and Sub-Commissions of this HQ will be responsible for ensuring that these matters are immediately set up (where this has not already been done), and that they carry out their work speedily and effectively.

4 Appended below are the ministries for which Sections and Sub-Commissions will be responsible. It is appreciated that in some instances (e.g. Public Safety in the Ministry of Interior) more than one Sub-Commission is concerned. In these cases, the Sub-Commission named in column 2 will be the responsible authority and will coordinate the work with those named in column 3.

521

MINISTRY		Sub-Comm or Section	Sub-Comm
Foreign Affairs	Political Section		
Interior	Interior		{ Public Health Public Safety PMS & Press. and Information.
Justice and Prisons	Legal		Public Safety
Treasury Finance	Finance		Property Control
Industry, Commerce & Labour	Commerce		{ Industry Labour
Public Works	Public Works		

SUBJECT : Declassification.

FO : Information Policy.

1. This memorandum is concerned with the declassification of the personnel of national ministries at the seat of the Government including ministries temporarily situated elsewhere for convenience. It is not concerned with local bodies nor with governmental representatives in the field e.g. Prefects.
2. In each ministry there has been or will shortly be set up a committee to advise each minister on the declassification of the personnel in his ministry and it is considered that such work be completed as soon as possible.
3. In order to ensure, to ensure that the various ministries do get to work on this matter, Sections and Sub-Commissions of this HQ will be responsible for ensuring that these bodies are immediately set up (where this has not already been done), and that they carry out their work speedily and effectively.
4. Appended below are the ministries for which Sections and Sub-Commissions will be responsible. It is appreciated that in some instances (e.g. Public Safety in the Ministry of Interior) more than one Sub-Commission is concerned. In those cases, the Sub-Commission named in column 2 will be the responsible authority and will co-ordinate the work with those named in column 3.

521

MINISTRIES

Sub-Committee or Section

Sub-Committee

Foreign Affairs	Political Section	
Interior	Interior	{ Public Health Public Safety ERO re Press. and Information.

Justice and Judiciary	Legal	Public Safety
-----------------------	-------	---------------

Treasury } Finance }	Finance	Property Control 00
-------------------------	---------	---------------------

Industry, Commerce & Labour	Commerce	{ Industry { Labour
-----------------------------	----------	------------------------

Public Works	Public Works	-
--------------	--------------	---

Agriculture	Agriculture	Food
-------------	-------------	------

Public Instruction	Education	MEAA
--------------------	-----------	------

WAR	ARMY	-
-----	------	---

Aviation	Air	-
----------	-----	---

Marine	Naval	-
--------	-------	---

Communications (Posts & Tel) (Roads & Rlyrs) Transportation	Communications Transportation	Shipping.
--	----------------------------------	-----------

-2-

5 If Sub-Commissions have any information as to the fascist antecedents of any person connected in their ministry, they should place any such information at the disposal of the minister concerned. If there is any doubt as to whether any information should or should not be disclosed on security grounds, the Security Branch HQ & M. will be consulted.

6 It is obviously impracticable that all the personnel of ministries should be directed by the Security Branch. Directors of Sub-Commissions will exercise their discretion in referring the most important personnel in their respective ministries to the Security Branch for screening; this will particularly apply to the members of the ministerial cabinets.

7 NATION-WIDE INSTITUTIONS & PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTIONS.

A separate directive will shortly be issued with regard to the designation of nation-wide institutions (e.g. Banca d'Italia, Banca di Napoli, Assicurazioni Compagnie and so on) and of personnel institutions (e.g. I.R.I., I.M.E. and A.I.A.S.).

In the meantime the following principles are laid down for guidance.

(a) The designation of the Head Office wherever situated of such institutions will be the responsibility of HQ ACC and not of the Regional Commissioners of the Region within which the Head Office is found.

(b) The designation of branch offices, even those situated in the same city as the Head Office, will be the responsibility of the Regional Commissioners of the Region in which such offices are found.

8 Vice Presidents will ensure that the above instructions are carried out in their respective Sections. Progress reports to be rendered weekly commencing Monday 24 July 44 to Vice President, Administrative Section who will be the co-ordinating authority.

Distribution:

Acting Chief Commissioner.
Administrative Section
Economic Section
HQ & M. Section (for Region)
Political Section
New Sub-Commission
Army Sub-Commission
Air Sub-Commission

(10)
(10)
(12)
(2)
(2)
(2)
(2)

WILLIAM W. STONE
Captain, USAF
Acting Chief Commissioner.

screened by the Security Branch. Directors of Sub-Commissions will exercise their discretion in referring the most important personnel in their respective ministries to the Security Branch for screening; this will particularly apply to the members of the ministerial committees.

NATION-WIDE INSTITUTIONS & PARASTATAL INSTITUTIONS.

A separate directive will shortly be issued with regard to the declassification of nation-wide institutions (e.g. Banca d'Italia, Banca di Napoli, Assicurazioni Generali and so on) and of parastatal institutions (e.g. I.R.I., I.M.E. and I.I.R.).

In the meantime the following principles are laid down for guidance.

- (a) The declassification of the Head Office wherever situated of such institutions will be the responsibility of HQ AGO and not of the Regional Commissions of the Region within which the Head Office is found.
- (b) The declassification of branch offices, even those situated in the same city as the Head Office, will be the responsibility of the Regional Commission of the Region in which such offices are found.
- (c) Vice Presidents will ensure that the above instructions are carried out in their respective Sections. Progress reports to be rendered weekly commencing Monday 21 Jul 44 to Vice President, Administrative Section who will be the coordinating authority.

Distribution:

Acting Chief Commissioner.
Administrative Section
Records Section
AC & M Section (for Regions)
Political Section
Navy Sub-Commission
Army Sub-Commission
Air Sub-Commission
Communications Sub-Commission
File

(10)
(10)
(12)
(2)
(2)
(2)
(2)
(2)
(2)

ALBERT W. STONE
Captain, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner.

U. S. COFF DLT AL
 Equals British CON. D.N. 21

Mr. Samuel Reber
 Political Section

HEADQUARTERS
 ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
 Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
 APO 394

EMS/ajp

A/CE 250

14 July 1944

SUBJECT: Defascistization of Governmental Institutions in Rome

TO : Vice Presidents
 Independent Sub-Commissions
 Regional Commissioner, Rome Region
 Regional Commissioner, Region IV

1. The responsibility for the removal of Fascist officials and employees of governmental institutions in Rome and their replacement is established as follows:

Municipal Institutions - Rome Region

Provincial Institutions - Region IV (with the concurrence
 of Rome Region where in-
 dicated)

National Institutions - Allied Control Commission

2. Initially, and until such time as the Italian Government can itself undertake the task of defascistization of national ministries and parastatal institutions, this work will be carried on by the relevant subcommission. The director or deputy director of each subcommission should, in consultation with the minister or under-secretary, set up and supervise the necessary machinery within each ministry.

3. Orders of dismissal and appointment will be promulgated by the ministry concerned.

4. Included as national institutions are all bodies of a national character which have heretofore been under the control of a ministry of the National Government but shall not include regional subdivisions thereof.

4588

ELDERY W. STONE
 Captain, USNR
 Acting Chief Commissioner

U. S. COFF DLT AL
 Equals British CON. D.N. 21

16431

Exhibition Collection

REDACTED
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION
766 GAY
ALSO 364

500/17/11/22

20 JUL 64

SUBJECT: Delegation.

TO : Distribution as below.

Which reference the A/C letter 250 of 15 Jul.

1. It is understood that some limitations are suggesting that the new limitations be placed with the limitation of the administrative delegations - the administrative delegations have not been passed.
2. The new limitations are presently aware of the new proposals which the new limitations and can possibly will save time by considering new what we have they will accept when this decree is passed. The new limitations are presently aware of the new proposals which the new limitations and can possibly will save time by considering new what we have they will accept when this decree is passed.
3. If this is not done much time will be given unnecessarily lost after the decree comes into effect before the delegations will be able to put it into effect.
4. The new limitations and the delegations mentioned in the A/C 250 of 15 Jul. are suggested to pass the limitations suggested for the names of the persons they propose to appoint and to get them approved.

521

[Handwritten signature]

G. B. BROWN, Col.
A/Staff, Adm. Sec.

DISTRIBUTION:

Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)
Adm. Sec. (10)

4588

1645

SUBJECT : Defascism.

TO : Political Section ✓

DF/2.4/AS.

~~AF~~
~~OS~~

~~644~~
~~DD~~

I have to inform you that the High Commissioner for Defascism has appointed the undermentioned person to be his representative in the Ministerial Commission of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs -

Prof. Edoardo Ruffini

ADMIN SEC
29 Jul 44.

S.H. WHITE Lt Col.
For A/Hd. Admin. Sec.

4583

521

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

Political Section

HC

HC

*(13) put in
Sub-Commission*

DR/2,1/AS.

30 JUL 44.

SUBJECT : Defacement.

TO : PCMC Section (2)
Economic Section (10)
Political Section (2) ✓
Navy Sub-Commission (2)
Army Sub-Commission (2)
Air Sub-Commission (2)
Communications S.C. (2)

1. The Defacement Decree has been issued and will at once come into force in both Military and Italian Government Territory.
2. A translation of the relevant parts is being prepared and will be circulated as soon as possible.
3. The attention of Sub-Comms mentioned in Col 2 of A/CC 250 of 15 Jul is drawn to the fact that there is no longer even a purely theoretical reason for Ministries not submitting the names of the persons appointed to Ministerial Commissions.
4. It is also pointed out that para 7 of A/CC of 15 Jul is no longer correct; the defacement of national concerns under the new decree is the responsibility of the Ministerial Commission responsible in Italian law for control of the concerns in question. The supervision of defacing these concerns including their branch offices will therefore devolve upon the sub-commissions concerned who can of course act through their "field officers".

521

Copy to : Acting Chief Commissioner
Administrative Section (10)

6 + 2 6 6 6
C.R. VERJOM Col,
Admin Sec.

DR/2,1/AS.

Ext 606.

4586

HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS SUSPENDED

(Extract from "Risorgimento"; 3 July 1944)

Alti funzionari del Ministero degli Esteri sospesi

Il Ministro degli Esteri ha sospeso dal grado, con privazione dello stipendio, in attesa di ulteriori provvedimenti disciplinari, ed eventualmente penali, a norma delle leggi in vigore, i seguenti funzionari:

Ministri plenipotenziarii:

Manzolini Gerolamo
 Anduso Filippo
 De Cicco Attilio
 Fogari di Villanova Goffredo
 Gallo Carlo
 Cantoni Marcoantonio
 Casertano Raffaele
 Benarelli Vittorio Emanuele

Consoli Generali:

Capanzi Italo
 Caselli Bruno
 Casalella Amadeo
 Chionizi Raffaele
 Cicolo Michelangelo
 De Rosa Luigi
 Giuranti Camillo
 Gabrielli Manlio
 Galluzzi Guido
 Bartorelli Rinaldo

Consiglieri di Legazione:

Menis Alberto
 Capece Galeota Giuseppe

10
23
1

Official (Ital)

REAR HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

Reference #521

18 May 1944

SUBJECT: Italian Officials Removed from Office

TO : Mr. Samuel Raber, Political Section, Hq ACC, Naples

1. In confirmation of my telephone message the figures which we have received up to noon today regarding the number of Italian officials removed from office on Fascist grounds: 251 have been dismissed, 58 suspended, 69 "discriminated against" (generally for technical reasons these are temporarily retained in office but under a cloud), 417 have been examined and 93 others are still "under consideration".

2. Since these figures were confirmed to you by Lieutenant Grottnelli, Liaison Officer here, he has furnished the following additions which I asked Jones to take down for you. In Sardinia (two provinces) 35 were examined, 48 dismissed, 5 suspended, 5 "discriminated against" and 27 still under consideration.

3. In the Ministries 1247 have been examined and it is proposed to dismiss 238.

4. With regard to Sicily the figures are slow in coming in owing to the prohibition of direct contact between the Ministry here and provincial Prefects except through the High Commissioner. If we receive the figures in time, I will telephone them to you.

[Signature]
J. M. PEARSON
Captain
Political Section

458

~~5/5~~
HE

2005/01/15/2004

2/27

#2479

MAP 17: 537A

120

INTERNET: <http://www.elsevier.com>

This appeared among circulated passages

Today

18-2-44.

- 2 - JG Files
- 2 - Dep Sec Gen
- 1 - Telecom & Postal SubCom
- 1 - Deputy Chief Comm
- 1 - Chief Comm

S E C R E T

435.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
JAN 31 1944

Reference: 2321

13 May 1944

SUBJECT: Italian Officials Removed from Office

TO: Mr. Samuel Baker, Political Section, HQ ACC, Naples

1. In confirmation of my telephone message the figures which we have received up to noon today regarding the number of Italian officials removed from office on socialist grounds: 531 have been dismissed, 10 suspended, 44 "disqualified against" (generally for technical reasons) and 100 are temporarily retained in office but under a cloud. 107 have been examined and 93 ~~have~~ are still "under consideration".

2. Since those figures were confirmed by Mr. Lieutenant Colonel Belli, Italian Officer here, he has furnished the following conditions which I asked him to be passed on for you. In Calabria (two provinces) 40 were dismissed, 10 suspended, 10 "disqualified against" and 10 still under consideration.

3. In the Calabria 107 have been examined and it is reported that 100 are still under consideration.

4. With regard to Sicily the figures are also in coming in being to the prohibition of direct contact between the Ministry and the provincial Prefects except through the High Commissioner. If we receive the figures in time, I will telephone them to you.

J. M. HARRISON
Captain
Political Section

R. MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

P

Telegramma in PARTENZA

Nº coll: 3

Oggetto: NOTIZIE

Data: 16.5.44

Tramite: TELEGRAMMA

Diretto a: ITALIA - ROMA

Testo: (originale)

Nº 01 - Maggio 1944 Mio 112 (.) Conte Sforza nominato Alto Commissario per la punizione dei delitti degli italiani del fascismo, ha detto il noto giornalista del quotidiano di Napoli "Rinascimento" quanto segue: (.)
 "Incarico che ho dovuto accettare, perchè non trovo che più o responsabilità, (.) è di una delusione quasi religiosa che esclude lo indulga in interviste, (.) vi dirò tuttavia che sento esprimere al più presto, (.) per radio, (.) anche al popolo italiano tuttora oppresso dai nazifascisti linee generali mia azione, (.) Noi dobbiamo giustizia, (.) giustizia implacabile, (.) all'Italia che è stata tradita e assassinata dal fascismo, (.) colpiremo quindi in modo inescrutabile tutti i grossi capi fascisti, (.) i corrotti con i crudeli, (.) al di qua e al di là del Tirreno, (.) ma abbiamo anche perdono e clemenza e quanti furono fascisti per debolezza, (.) per incomprensione, (.) negari per viltà ma che non commissero delitti veri e propri, (.) già esprimersi questo concetto nel mio discorso al Congresso di Bari, (.) lo esprime da privato cittadino perchè così attivo e pensavo, (.) così sento e penso ora, (.)"

Ministero Educazione Nazionale Prof. (.) Onodoo è stato incaricato esecuzione del programma governo di defascistizzazione, (.)
 Articolo Don Sturzo circa situazione italiana può servire traccia per norme di linguaggio, (.)

Bulla è stato innalzato né si intende innovare all'insegnamento
 Consegnato al giorno nella scuola pubbliche italiane, (.)

il:

PRUTAS

4581

1653

Headquarters Allied Control Commission

August 14, 1944.

Bob
Dear ~~Fred~~:

I enclose herewith that part of the remarks made by Captain Stone to the Advisory Council on August 10, which refer to the question of defascistization, together with a list of those members of the Italian Foreign Service who already have been suspended.

There has been a change in the composition of the Defascistization Committee of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in that Signor Vidau, the Head of Personnel, has been superseded by Baron Michele Scanmacca, the Assistant Head of Personnel.

Sincerely yours,

William W. Schott, *Bill*
Vice President, Political Section

G. F. Reinhardt Esquire,
Office of the U. S. Political Advisor,
Allied Force Headquarters,
APO 512

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reference 7391

2 March 1944

SUBJECT: Screening of Italian Officials

TO: Mr. E. A. Clegg, Vice-President, Political Action, Washington, D.C., Bureau

I attended the conference on screening of Italian officials on your behalf this afternoon and thereby saved you a lot of time. Representatives of the Legal, Interior, Public Safety, Education, and Security Divisions were present together with Minister Clegg (Ed. Young - Security).

Colonel Johnson began by saying that the proposals of Section 1 had been sent to you and a number of Italian officials were assigned there; but a usual principle are required on a case-by-case basis. That the decree of 15 November had been put into force but appeared not to work, so further machinery should be set up; that it was proposed to appoint a representative of Lombardi's Commission in every region to make inquiries and advise the national commission. He then discussed the machinery.

National police agencies screening on a complex plan in which the Interior was limited to local administration. At present he was forwarding information to Colonel Young as to the national commission.

Minister Clegg brought out that Lombardi would help as advisor in regions, but not in an executive function; that in all regional commissions have been asked for lists of Italian officials for screening by Colonel Young, to which he thought would be added an unofficial screening by Lombardi. At present the national commission does not make officials, but not punish them. The criterion seemed to be "Are you a fascist because you were a civil servant or a civil servant because you were a fascist?" The scheme of Colonel Young will be adopted as a basis, and certainly his categories of earlier appointments officials.

Colonel Young explained his scheme that the problem had been considered in November 1943, citing that in Italy 20,000 officials had to be screened. It was considered impossible to do this centrally at Rome, so he voted on his own ground, senior officials filling in a questionnaire (personal history, income from fascist sources, etc.) to be checked by S.I.P. locally, but the questionnaire for senior

it would not mean the suppression of anti-royalists. This was set by a facetious remark by the chairman that no one can prevent the Italian Government building itself up by any means, for that was the way Italian constitutions had been evolved in the past.

Observation: I felt a bit at some disadvantage during this conference by not having seen Colonel Yank's scheme for screening Italian officials with which almost everyone else in the room was familiar. I would suggest before this matter is brought to your notice you provide yourself with a copy.

J. E. HARRISON
Captain
Political Section

their pensions and receive information. It is understood that the pension system in the Italian civil service is a contributory one. Most officials will therefore only be receiving their money back and the amounts are small. For instance after fifteen years in the diplomatic service the pension due is 600 lire a month.

To sum up, the law in 1963 has not yet been applied. The further delayed application in the government has increased the bill to 100,000 lire, i.e. restoring to public office individuals who were dismissed under the previous law on political convictions.

Very truly,
 Office of the Italian Consulate
 at Milan (see above)
 Mr. Giuseppe Bazzani,
 Milan

2 Encls:
 Encl 1 - List of names of
 individuals
 Encl 2 - Copy of the law of 1963

JLH
8/2

BMS/HSP

N/CC 250

14 July 1944

Dear Prime Minister Benito:

I have to acknowledge your letter of the 26 June relating to your request for the implementation of your defascistization decrees in newly liberated territories as soon as possible.

I asked Colonel Epjohn (Acting Head of the Administrative Section in the absence of Lord Storingate) to discuss this matter with you, which he did last Saturday morning. I should like to affirm once again the points pressed by Colonel Epjohn to you, namely that:

- a. ACC is only too anxious to use, even in territory not yet restored to your administration, Italian Government decrees and agencies.
- b. The matter is vitally urgent and we rely on the Government to complete its plans at the earliest possible moment.

Colonel Epjohn also saw H.S. Count Sforza on Tuesday when the following conclusions were reached subject to your approval:

- a. H.S. Count Sforza undertook, after discussion with you, to supply in a very few days the names of 3 or 4 fair and just firm anti-fascists who may be expected to be found in each of the principal localities as we move north, and who would be secretly consulted by my officers for advice as to the immediate suspension from office of the important fascists in the locality.
- b. That the amending decree (without which we cannot proceed) will be passed at the meeting of ministers on Saturday next, subject to any small amendments that might be agreed between H.S. Count Sforza and ACC.

You will, I am sure, agree that the above proposals form a basis for a quick and efficient handling of the problem before us and I again urge on you the vital necessity for immediate action in this matter.

Finally, I understand that each Minister has, or is about to set up, a committee to advise him on the defascistization of his own Ministry.

and I am issuing instructions to my Sub-Commissioners to assist in this work with all the power at their means.

Yours very truly,

WILLIAM A. STONE
Captain, USMC
Acting Chief Commissioner

His Excellency Ivanoe Bonomi
The President of Council of Ministers
Italian Government

cc: Col. Upjohn, Admin Section

(Draft prepared by Col. Upjohn
A/Head of Admin Sec)

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF THE GOVERNMENT

No. 885

Salerno, 29 February 1944.

My dear General:-

I enclose text of the communique broadcast over the Radio, relative to the establishment of a High Commissioner and a Commission for National Purification, deliberated upon at the last meeting of the Cabinet.

As soon as the relative decrees will be finally worked out, I will have the text forwarded to you before their publication.

Meanwhile, I desire to call to your attention the measures themselves and ask you to call the attention of the Governments of the United Nations to the same.

As you will note these are measures of vast scope and significance, intended to eliminate any remnant of Fascism from Italian life. They show in unambiguous terms our will to go ahead.

I remain, my dear General, very cordially Yours

/s/ BADOGLIO

TO: Lieutenant General
Sir Noel F.N. Mason Mac Farlane
Chief Commissioner
Allied Control Commission
Salerno.

Inclosure.

This has been
reported. No further
action until data
available

File

102

4/3

Political Section

Please see and put up
any necessary action.

4572

Wm 4-14

1662

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF THE GOVERNMENT
No. 885

Salerno, 29 February 1946.

My dear General:-

I enclose text of the communique broadcast over the Radio, relative to the establishment of a High Commissioner and a Commission for National Purification, deliberated upon at the last meeting of the Cabinet.

As soon as the relative decrees will be finally worked out, I will have the text forwarded to you before their publication.

Meanwhile, I desire to call to your attention the measures themselves and ask you to call the attention of the Governments of the United Nations to the same.

As you will note these are measures of vast scope and significance, intended to eliminate any remnant of Fascism from Italian life. They show in unambiguous terms our will to go ahead.

I remain, my dear General, very cordially Yours

/s/ BADOGLIO

TO: Lieutenant General
Sir Noel P.M. Mason Mac Farlane
Chief Commissioner
Allied Control Commission
Salerno.

Inclosure.

4571

1663

785016

March 15 1944
JP

Salerno, 29 February 1944.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF THE GOVERNMENT
No. 985

My dear General:-

I enclose text of the communique broadcast over the Radio, relative to the establishment of a High Commissioner and a Commission for National Purification, deliberated upon at the last meeting of the Cabinet.

As soon as the relative decrees will be finally worked out, I will have the text forwarded to you before their publication.

Meanwhile, I desire to call to your attention the measures themselves and ask you to call the attention of the Governments of the United Nations to the same.

As you will note these are measures of vast scope and significance, intended to eliminate any remnant of Fascism from Italian life. They show in unambiguous terms our will to go ahead.

I remain, my dear General, very cordially Yours

/s/ BADOGHIO

To: Lieutenant General
Sir Noel F.M. Mason Mac Farlane
Chief Commissioner
Allied Control Commission
Salerno.

Inclosure.

4370

1664

DNO 03153018

JH

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF THE GOVERNMENT
No. 885

Salerno, 29 February 1944.

My dear General:-

I enclose text of the communique broadcast over the Radio, relative to the establishment of a High Commissioner and a Commission for National Purification, deliberated upon at the last meeting of the Cabinet.

As soon as the relative decrees will be finally worked out, I will have the text forwarded to you before their publication.

Meanwhile, I desire to call to your attention the measures themselves and ask you to call the attention of the Governments of the United Nations to the same.

As you will note these are measures of vast scope and significance, intended to eliminate any remnant of Fascism from Italian life. They show in unambiguous terms our will to go ahead.

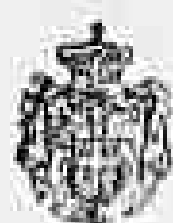
I remain, my dear General, very cordially Yours

/s/ BADOLLO

TO: Lieutenant General
Sir Noel F.S. Mason Mac Farlane
Chief Commissioner
Allied Control Commission
Salerno.

Inclosure.

4303



IL CAPO DEL GOVERNO

N° 885

Salerno, 29 Febbraio, 1944

Caro Generale,

Le accludo il testo del Comunicato diramato alla radio, relativo all'istituzione deliberata nell'ultimo Consiglio di Ministri di un Alto Commissario e di una Commissione per l'epurazione nazionale.

Appena i relativi decreti saranno definitivamente elaborati sara' mia cura fargliene pervenire il testo, prima della loro pubblicazione.

Desidero richiamare intanto la Sua attenzione sui provvedimenti stessi e pregarLa di richiamare su di essi l'attenzione dei Governi delle Nazioni Unite.

Come vedra' si tratta di misure di vasta portata e significato, intese ad eliminare ogni residuo di fascismo dalla vita italiana. Esse documentano in modo inequivocabile la nostra volonta' di fare sul serio.

Mi creda, caro Generale, molto cordialmente

Lieutenant General
Sir Noel F.N. Mason Mac Farlane,
Chief Commissioner
Allied Control Commission
Salerno.

All.

4568

NO. 100-100321
 May 13 1944
 FD

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

SUBJECT: Press Communiqué

This communiqué will be published in tomorrow's (February 25th) issues of the "Gazzetta del Mezzogiorno" and "Risorgimento" and will be broadcast over Radio Bari during the broadcasts from 20:00 hours on, on the 24th of the month.

"The Council of Ministers, at the meeting held on February 23rd, approved, on the proposal of His Excellency The Chief of the Government, a plan of R. Law Decree for the institution of a High Commissioner and a Commission for national purification. The provision is meant to bring about the elimination of fascist, filofascist and filonazist elements, who with their activities have produced or taken part in the creation of dangerous effects for the moral and political society of the Nation, independent of their affiliation or non-affiliation with the fascist Party.

To this end the High Commissioner is given power to examine, as office procedure and in connection with denunciations, the political conduct and the activities of persons adhering to fascist ideologies and to refer them to the judgment of the Commission and to request the revision of the sentences of the Penal Judge and those of the various agencies set up for the defascistization of Public Administration personnel, for the illicit accumulation of wealth and unlawful profits.

Judicial power is being conferred upon the Commission according to the provisions established in the Penal Code.

The established sanctions are, in the most serious cases, the sentences as referred to in the second book, chap. I, of the common penal code, and in the third book, chap. II, of the military penal code, independently of classifying or not classifying the accused as military; in less serious cases, the loss of political rights for a period of 5 to 10 years. Dangerous elements are punishable with internment in a concentration camp for a period of time not less than one year and not more than five years beginning from the day when peace was signed.

In the case that the facts establish the crimes punishable according to Art. 575, 576, 577, 583 - 2^o comma, 605, 606 and 610 - 2^o comma, the duration of the restriction is suspended from October 28th, 1922 to July 25th, 1943.

As High Commissioner for Purification, the Hon. Tito Zaniboni has been appointed.

In addition the Council of Ministers has approved, on proposal of His Excellency the Chief of the Government:

A disposition of R. Law Decree containing regulations establishing the RR.DD.LL. of December 28th, 1943, No. 29/B and Jan. 6th, 1944, No. 9,

4567

pertaining to the defascistization of Public Administrations and the re-employing of personnel dismissed for political reasons.

With this provision, there is being established, among other things, the institution of appropriate Commissions for State personnel, to effect judgments as required by the above-mentioned regulations;

A disposition of R. Law Decree which provides for the constitution of a sole Commission for every Government Department, to exercise the functions pertaining to the Administration Boards and Discipline Commissions.

The provision is justified by the fact that in the present emergency, there is no possibility of constituting the above mentioned agencies according to the provisions of present regulations, on account of the limited availability of personnel.

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

SUBJECT: Press Communiqué

This communiqué will be published in tomorrow's (February 25th) issues of the "Gazzetta del Mezzogiorno" and "Risorgimento" and will be broadcast over Radio Bari during the broadcasts from 20:00 hours on, on the 24th of the month.

The Council of Ministers, at the meeting held on February 23rd, approved, on the proposal of His Excellency The Chief of the Government, a plan of R. Law Decree for the institution of a High Commissioner and a Commission for national purification. The provision is meant to bring about the elimination of fascist, Italofascist and filonaziist elements, who with their activities have produced or taken part in the creation of dangerous effects for the moral and political society of the Nation, independent of their affiliation or non-affiliation with the Fascist Party.

To this end the High Commissioner is given power to examine, as office procedure and in connection with denunciations, the political conduct and the activities of persons adhering to fascist ideologies and to refer them to the judgment of the Commission and to request the revision of the sentences of the Penal Judge and those of the various agencies set up for the defascistization of Public Administration personnel, for the illicit accumulation of wealth and unlawful profits.

Judicial power is being conferred upon the Commission according to the provisions established in the Penal Code.

The established sanctions are, in the most serious cases, the sentences as referred to in the second book, chap. I, of the common penal code, and in the third book, chap. II, of the military penal code, independently of classifying or not classifying the accused as military; in less serious cases, the loss of political rights for a period of 5 to 10 years. Dangerous elements are punishable with internment in a concentration camp for a period of time not less than one year and not more than five years beginning from the day when peace was signed.

In the case that the facts establish the crimes punishable according to Art. 575, 576, 577, 583 - 2° comma, 585, 586 and 580 - 2° comma, the duration of the restriction is suspended from October 28th, 1942 to July 25th, 1943.

As High Commissioner for Purification, the Hon. Tito Sanibord has been appointed.

In addition the Council of Ministers has approved, on proposal of His Excellency The Chief of the Government:

A disposition of R. Law Decree containing regulations establishing the RR.DD.MM. of December 2th, 1943, No. 29/B and Jan. 6th, 1944, No. 9,

Mr 0315 HA
HAB

pertaining to the defascistization of Public Administrations and the re-employing of personnel dismissed for political reasons.

With this provision, there is being established, among other things, the institution of appropriate Commissions for State personnel, to effect judgments as required by the above-mentioned regulations;

A disposition of R. Law Decree which provides for the constitution of a sole Commission for every Government Department, to exercise the functions pertaining to the Administration Boards and Discipline Commissions.

The provision is justified by the fact that in the present emergency, there is no possibility of constituting the above mentioned agencies according to the provisions of present regulations, on account of the limited availability of personnel.

May 031530
Hd

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

SUBJECT: Press Communiqué

This communiqué will be published in tomorrow's (February 25th) issues of the "Gazzetta del Mezzogiorno" and "Risorgimento" and will be broadcast over Radio Bari during the broadcasts from 20:00 hours on, on the 24th of the month.

The Council of Ministers, at the meeting held on February 23rd, approved, on the proposal of His Excellency The Chief of the Government, a plan of R. Law Decree for the institution of a High Commissioner and a Commission for national purification. The provision is meant to bring about the elimination of fascist, filofascist and filonazist elements, who with their activities have produced or taken part in the creation of dangerous effects for the moral and political society of the Nation, independent of their affiliation or non-affiliation with the Fascist Party.

To this end the High Commissioner is given power to examine, as office procedure and in connection with denunciations, the political conduct and the activities of persons adhering to fascist ideologies and to refer them to the judgment of the Commission and to request the revision of the sentences of the Penal Judge and those of the various agencies set up for the defascistization of Public Administration personnel, for the illicit accumulation of wealth and unlawful profits.

Judicial power is being conferred upon the Commission according to the provisions established in the Penal Code.

The established sanctions are, in the most serious cases, the sentences as referred to in the second book, chap. I, of the common penal code, and in the third book, chap. II, of the military penal code, independently of classifying or not classifying the accused as military; in less serious cases, the loss of political rights for a period of 5 to 10 years. Dangerous elements are punishable with internment in a concentration camp for a period of time not less than one year and not more than five years beginning from the day when peace was signed.

In the case that the facts establish the crimes punishable according to Art. 575, 576, 577, 583 - 2° comma, 605, 606 and 616 - 2° comma, the duration of the restriction is suspended from October 28th, 1942 to July 25th, 1943.

As High Commissioner for Purification, the Hon. Tito Liviani has been appointed.

In addition the Council of Ministers has approved, on proposal of His Excellency the Chief of the Government:

A disposition of R. Law Decree containing regulations establishing the RR. DD. of December 2th, 1943, No. 29/B and Jan. 6th, 1944, No. 9.

4563

1671

Mar 03 1953
H.D.

pertaining to the defascistization of Public Administrations and the re-employing of personnel dismissed for political reasons.

With this provision, there is being established, among other things, the institution of appropriate Commissions for State personnel, to affect judgments as required by the above-mentioned regulations;

A disposition of R. Law Decree which provides for the constitution of a sole Commission for every Government Department, to exercise the functions pertaining to the Administration Boards and Discipline Commissions.

The provision is justified by the fact that in the present emergency, there is no possibility of constituting the above mentioned agencies according to the provisions of present regulations, on account of the limited availability of personnel.

2001

4462

Rev 03, 15 78
 JH

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

SUBJECT: Frens Commissions

This communique will be published in tomorrow's (February 25th) issues of the "Gazzetta del Mezzogiorno" and "Risorgimento" and will be broadcast over Radio Bari during the broadcasts from 20:00 hours on, on the 24th of the month.

The Council of Ministers, at the meeting held on February 23rd, approved, on the proposal of His Excellency The Chief of the Government, a plan of R. Law Decree for the institution of a High Commissioner and a Commission for national purification. The provision is meant to bring about the elimination of fascist, Mafarist and Filonaziist elements, who with their activities have produced or taken part in the creation of dangerous effects for the moral and political society of the Nation, independent of their affiliation or non-affiliation with the fascist Party.

To this end the High Commissioner is given power to examine, as office procedure and in connection with denunciations, the political conduct and the activities of persons adhering to fascist ideologies and to refer them to the judgment of the Commission and to request the revision of the sentences of the Penal Judge and those of the various agencies set up for the defascistization of public administration personnel, for the illicit accumulation of wealth and unlawful profits.

Judicial power is being conferred upon the Commission according to the provisions established in the Penal Code.

The contemplated sanctions are, in the most serious cases, the sentences as referred to in the second book, chap. I, of the common penal code, and in the third book, chap. II, of the military penal code, independently of classifying or not classifying the accused as military; in less serious cases, the loss of political rights for a period of 5 to 10 years. Dangerous elements are punishable with internment in a concentration camp for a period of time not less than one year and not more than five years beginning from the day when peace was signed.

In the case that the facts establish the crimes punishable according to art. 575, 576, 577, 581-2 comma. 1st and 2nd comma, the duration of the restriction is suspended from October 28th, 1922 to July 25th, 1923.

As High Commissioner for Purification, the Hon. Tito Auriboni has been appointed.

In addition the Council of Ministers has approved, on proposal of His Excellency The Chief of the Government:

A Disposition of R. Law Decree containing regulations establishing the R.R.U.M. of December 2nd, 1943, No. 24/8 and Jan. 6th, 1944, No. 9.

4861

Mar 03/52 HA
AB

pertaining to the defascistization of public administrations and the re-employing of personnel dismissed for political reasons.

With this provision, there is being established, among other things, the institution of appropriate Commissions for State personnel, to effect judgments as required by the above-mentioned regulations;

A disposition of R. Law Decree which provides for the constitution of a sole Commission for every Government Department, to exercise the functions pertaining to the Administration Boards and Discipline Commissions.

The provision is justified by the fact that in the present emergency, there is no possibility of constituting the above mentioned agencies according to the provisions of present regulations, on account of the limited availability of personnel.

785016

4360

1674

2 Mar 44
H.F.

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO

Oggetto: Comunicato stampa

Comunicato che sara' pubblicato nella "Gazzetta del Mezzogiorno" e sul "Risorgimento" di domani 25 corrente e che sara' diffuso dalla stazione Radio Bari nelle trasmissioni delle ore 20 e successive del 24 c.m.

"Il Consiglio dei Ministri, nella seduta del 23 febbraio ha approvato, su proposta di S.E. il Capo del Governo, uno schema di R.D. Legge per la istituzione di un Alto Commissario e di una Commissione per l'epurazione nazionale. Il provvedimento e' inteso alla eliminazione degli elementi fascisti, filofascisti e filonazisti che per la loro attivita' hanno prodotto o concorso a produrre effetti perniciosi sulla compagine morale e politica della Nazione, indipendentemente dall'essere essi appartenuti o meno al partito fascista".

"A tal fine viene conferito all'Alto Commissario il potere di esaminare di ufficio e su denunzia la condotta politica e l'attivita' degli aderenti alle ideologie fasciste e di deferirli al giudizio della Commissione e di richiedere la revisione delle pronunzie del Magistrato penale e quelle dei vari organi previsti per la defascistizzazione del personale delle Pubbliche Amministrazioni, per gli illeciti arricchimenti e per i lucri indebiti".

"Il potere giudicante viene conferito alla Commissione con le forme previste nel codice di procedura penale.

Le sanzioni previste sono, nelle ipotesi piu' gravi, le pene di cui al libro secondo, titolo I del codice penale comune e al libro III, titolo II del codice penale militare indipendentemente da rivestire o non il colpevole la qualita' di militare; nell'ipotesi attenuata, la perdita dei diritti politici per un periodo da 5 a 10 anni. Per gli elementi pericolosi e' previsto l'internamento in un campo di concentramento per un periodo di

Comunicato che sara' pubblicato nella "Gazzetta del Mezzogiorno" e sul "Risorgimento" di domani 25 corrente e che sara' diffuso dalla stazione Radio Bari nelle trasmissioni delle ore 20 e successive del 24 c.m.

"Il Consiglio dei Ministri, nella seduta del 23 febbraio ha approvato, su proposta di S.E. il Capo del Governo, uno schema di R.D. Legge per la istituzione di un Alto Commissario e di una Commissione per l'epurazione nazionale. Il provvedimento e' inteso alla eliminazione degli elementi fascisti, filofascisti e filonazisti che per la loro attivita' hanno prodotto o concorso a produrre effetti perniciosi sulla compagine morale e politica della Nazione, indipendentemente dall'essere essi appartenuti o meno al partito fascista".

"A tal fine viene conferito all'Alto Commissario il potere di esaminare di ufficio e su denuncia la condotta politica e l'attivita' degli aderenti alle ideologie fasciste e di deferirli al giudizio della Commissione e di richiedere la revisione delle pronunzie del Magistrato penale e quelle dei vari organi previsti per la defascistizzazione del personale delle Pubbliche Amministrazioni, per gli illeciti arricchimenti e per i lucri indebiti".

"Il potere giudicante viene conferito alla Commissione con le forme previste nel codice di procedura penale.

Le sanzioni previste sono, nelle ipotesi piu' gravi, le pene di cui al libro secondo, titolo I del codice penale comune e al libro III, titolo II del codice penale militare indipendentemente da rivestire o non il colpevole la qualita' di militare; nell'ipotesi attenuata, la perdita dei diritti politici per un periodo da 5 a 10 anni. Per gli elementi pericolosi e' previsto l'internamento in un campo di concentramento per un periodo di tempo non inferiore ad un anno e non superiore a cinque anni dalla firma del trattato di pace.

Nel caso in cui i fatti integrino i reati puniti dagli art.

-2-

575,576,577,583-2° comma, 605,606 e 610 - 2° comma, il corso della prescrizione e' sospeso dal 28 ottobre 1922 al 25 luglio 1943.

Ad Alto Commissario per l'epurazione e' stato designato l'on. Tito Zaniboni.

Inoltre il Consiglio dei Ministri ha approvato, su proposta di S.E. il Capo del Governo:

Uno schema di R.Decreto-Legge contenente norme integrative dei RR.DD.LL. 28 dicembre 1943, N.29/B e 6 gennaio 1944 N.9 sulla defascistizzazione delle pubbliche amministrazioni e sulla riammissione in servizio del personale licenziato per motivi politici.

Con detto provvedimento viene, fra l'altro, stabilita la istituzione di apposite Commissioni per il personale dello Stato ai fini delle valutazioni richieste dalle anzidette norme;

Uno schema di R. Decreto-Legge col quale e' prevista la costituzione di una Commissione unica, per ogni Dicastero, per lo svolgimento delle attribuzioni di spettanza dei Consigli di amministrazione e delle Commissioni di disciplina.

Il provvedimento trova la sua ragione nel fatto che, nelle attuali contingenze, non vi e' possibilita' di costituire gli anzidetti organi nei modi previsti dalle norme vigenti, a causa delle limitate disponibilita' di personale."

Pel Ministro

F.to illegibile

4258

1677